




3 1761 06704888 4



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

A STUDY OF
ASSOCIATION IN INSANITY

BY

GRACE HELEN KENT, A. M.

AND

A. J. ROSANOFF, M. D.

KINGS PARK STATE HOSPITAL, N. Y.

REPRINTED FROM
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY
VOL. LXVII, NOS. 1 AND 2, 1910

MN
K

613591

4.7.55

A STUDY OF ASSOCIATION IN INSANITY.

By GRACE HELEN KENT, A. M., AND A. J. ROSANOFF, M. D.,
Kings Park State Hospital, N. Y.

PART I. ASSOCIATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS.

Among the most striking and commonly observed manifestations of insanity are certain disorders of the flow of utterance which appear to be dependent upon a derangement of the psychical processes commonly termed association of ideas. These disorders have to some extent been made the subject of psychological experimentation, and the object of this investigation is to continue and extend the study of these phenomena by an application of the experimental method known as the association test.

§ I. METHOD OF INVESTIGATION.

In this investigation we have followed a modified form of the method developed by Sommer,¹ the essential feature of which is the statistical treatment of results obtained by uniform technique from a large number of cases.

The stimulus consists of a series of one hundred spoken words, to each of which the subject is directed to react by the first word which it makes him think of. In the selection of the stimulus words, sixty-six of which were taken from the list suggested by Sommer, we have taken care to avoid such words as are especially liable to call up personal experiences, and have so arranged the words as to separate any two which bear an obviously close relation to one another. After much preliminary experimentation we adopted the following list of words:

1 Table	11 Black	21 Sweet	31 Rough	41 High
2 Dark	12 Mutton	22 Whistle	32 Citizen	42 Working
3 Music	13 Comfort	23 Woman	33 Foot	43 Sour
4 Sickness	14 Hand	24 Cold	34 Spider	44 Earth
5 Man	15 Short	25 Slow	35 Needle	45 Trouble
6 Deep	16 Fruit	26 Wish	36 Red	46 Soldier
7 Soft	17 Butterfly	27 River	37 Sleep	47 Cabbage
8 Eating	18 Smooth	28 White	38 Anger	48 Hard
9 Mountain	19 Command	29 Beautiful	39 Carpet	49 Eagle
10 House	20 Chair	30 Window	40 Girl	50 Stomach

¹ Diagnostik der Geisteskrankheiten, p. 112.

51 Stem	61 Memory	71 Stove	81 Butter	91 Moon
52 Lamp	62 Sheep	72 Long	82 Doctor	92 Scissors
53 Dream	63 Bath	73 Religion	83 Loud	93 Quiet
54 Yellow	64 Cottage	74 Whiskey	84 Thief	94 Green
55 Bread	65 Swift	75 Child	85 Lion	95 Salt
56 Justice	66 Blue	76 Bitter	86 Joy	96 Street
57 Boy	67 Hungry	77 Hammer	87 Bed	97 King
58 Light	68 Priest	78 Thirsty	88 Heavy	98 Cheese
59 Health	69 Ocean	79 City	89 Tobacco	99 Blossom
60 Bible	70 Head	80 Square	90 Baby	100 Afraid

No attempt is made to secure uniformity of external conditions for the test; the aim has been rather to make it so simple as to render strictly experimental conditions unnecessary. The test may be made in any room that is reasonably free from distracting influences; the subject is seated with his back toward the experimenter, so that he cannot see the record; he is requested to respond to each stimulus word by one word, the first word that occurs to him other than the stimulus word itself, and on no account more than one word. If an untrained subject reacts by a sentence or phrase, a compound word, or a different grammatical form of the stimulus word, the reaction is left unrecorded, and the stimulus word is repeated at the close of the test.

In this investigation no account is taken of the reaction time. The reasons for this will be explained later.

The general plan has been first to apply the test to normal persons, so as to derive empirically a normal standard and to determine, if possible, the nature and limits of normal variation; and then to apply it to cases of various forms of insanity and to compare the results with the normal standard, with a view to determining the nature of pathological variation.

§ 2. THE NORMAL STANDARD.

In order to establish a standard which should fairly represent at least all the common types of association and which should show the extent of such variation as might be due to differences in sex, temperament, education, and environment, we have applied the test to over one thousand normal subjects.

Among these subjects were persons of both sexes and of ages ranging from eight years to over eighty years, persons following different occupations, possessing various degrees of mental capacity and education, and living in widely separated localities. Many were from Ireland, and some of these had but recently arrived in this country; others were from different parts of Europe,

but all were able to speak English with at least fair fluency. Over two hundred of the subjects, including a few university professors and other highly practiced observers, were professional men and women or college students. About five hundred were employed in one or another of the New York State hospitals for the insane, either as nurses and attendants or as workers at various trades; the majority of these were persons of common school education, but the group includes also, on the one hand, a considerable number of high school graduates; and on the other hand, a few laborers who were almost or wholly illiterate. Nearly one hundred and fifty of the subjects were boys and girls of high school age, pupils of the Ethical Culture School, New York City. The remaining subjects form a miscellaneous group, consisting largely of clerks and farmers.

§ 3. THE FREQUENCY TABLES.

From the records obtained from these normal subjects, including in all 100,000 reactions, we have compiled a series of tables, one for each stimulus word, showing all the different reactions given by one thousand subjects in response to that stimulus word, and the frequency with which each reaction has occurred.² These tables will be found at the end of the first part of this paper.

With the exception of a few distinctive proper names, which are indicated by initials, we have followed the plan of introducing each word into the table exactly as it was found in the record. In the arrangement of the words in each table, we have placed together all the derivatives of a single root, regardless of the strict alphabetical order.³

² A similar method of treating associations has been used by Cattell (Mind, Vol. XII, p. 68; Vol. XIV, p. 230), and more recently by Reinhold (Zeitschr. f. Psychol., Vol. LIV, p. 183), but for other purposes.

³ It should be mentioned that we have discovered a few errors in these tables. Some of these were made in compiling them from the records, and were evidently due to the assistant's difficulty of reading a strange handwriting. Other errors have been found in the records themselves. Each of the stimulus words *butter*, *tobacco* and *king* appears from the tables to have been repeated by a subject as a reaction; such a reaction, had it occurred, would not have been accepted, and it is plain that the experimenter wrote the stimulus word in the space where the reaction word should have been written. Still other errors were due to the experimenter's failure to

The total number of different words elicited in response to any stimulus word is limited, varying from two hundred and eighty words in response to *anger* to seventy-two words in response to *needle*. Furthermore, for the great majority of subjects the limits are still narrower; to take a striking instance, in response to *dark* eight hundred subjects gave one or another of the following seven words: *light, night, black, color, room, bright, gloomy*; while only two hundred gave reactions other than these words; and only seventy subjects, out of the total number of one thousand, gave reactions which were not given by any other subject.

If any record obtained by this method be examined by referring to the frequency tables, the reactions contained in it will fall into two classes: the *common* reactions, those which are to be found in the tables, and the *individual* reactions, those which are not to be found in the tables. For the sake of accuracy, any reaction word which is not found in the table in its identical form, but which is a grammatical variant of a word found there, may be classed as *doubtful*.

The value of any reaction may be expressed by the figure representing the percentage of subjects who gave it. Thus the reaction, *table—chair*, which was given by two hundred and sixty-seven out of the total of our one thousand subjects, possesses a value of 26.7 per cent. The significance of this value from the clinical standpoint will be discussed later.

§ 4. NORMAL ASSOCIATIONAL TENDENCIES.

The normal subjects gave, on the average, 6.8 per cent of individual reactions, 1.5 per cent of doubtful ones, and 91.7 per cent of common ones. The range of variation was rather wide, a considerable number of subjects giving no individual reactions at all, while a few gave over 30 per cent.⁴

speak with sufficient distinctness when reading off the stimulus words; thus, the reaction *barks* in response to *dark* indicates that the stimulus word was probably understood as *dog*; and the reactions *blue* and *color* in response to *bread* indicate that the stimulus word was understood as *red*.

⁴In the study of the reactions furnished by our normal subjects it was possible to analyze the record of any subject only by removing it from the mass of material which forms our tables, and using as the standard of comparison the reactions of the remaining 999 subjects.

In order to determine the influence of age, sex, and education upon the tendency to give reactions of various values, we have selected three groups of subjects for special study: (1) one hundred persons of collegiate or professional education; (2) one hundred persons of common school education, employed in one of the State hospitals as attendants, but not as trained nurses; and (3) seventy-eight children under sixteen years of age. The reactions given by these subjects have been classified according to frequency of occurrence into seven groups: (a) individual reactions (value 0); (b) doubtful reactions (value \pm); (c) reactions given by one other person (value 0.1 per cent); (d) those given by from two to five others (value 0.2 — 0.5 per cent); (e) those given by from six to fifteen others (value 0.6 — 1.5 per cent); (f) those given by from sixteen to one hundred others (value 1.6 — 10.0 per cent); and (g) those given by more than one hundred others (value over 10.0 per cent). The averages obtained from these groups of subjects are shown in Table I, and the figures for men and women are given separately.

TABLE I.

Value of reactions			0	\pm	0.1%	0.2-0.5%	0.6-1.5%	1.6-10%	Over 10%
Sex	Number of cases	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Persons of collegiate education	M. 60	9.2	1.3	5.2	9.7	11.0	27.8	35.5	
	F. 40	9.5	1.3	3.9	9.8	11.7	28.9	33.4	
	Both .. 100	9.3	1.3	4.7	9.7	11.3	28.2	34.4	
Persons of common school education	M. 50	5.8	1.6	3.6	8.3	10.2	31.6	38.7	
	F. 50	4.6	1.3	3.3	7.1	9.4	32.0	42.1	
	Both .. 100	5.2	1.4	3.5	7.7	9.8	31.8	40.4	
School children under 16 years of age	M. 33	5.9	0.8	4.2	8.7	10.6	28.5	38.5	
	F. 45	5.6	1.9	4.6	9.8	11.6	30.1	36.7	
	Both .. 78	5.7	1.4	4.5	9.3	11.2	29.4	37.4	
General average....Both ..1000		6.8	1.5						

It will be observed that the proportion of individual reactions given by the subjects of collegiate education is slightly above the general average for all subjects, while that of each of the other classes is below the general average. In view, however, of the wide limits of variation among the thousand subjects, these deviations from the general average are no larger than might quite possibly occur by chance, and the number of cases in each group is so small that the conclusion that education tends to increase the number of individual reactions would hardly be justified.

It will be observed also that this comparative study does not show any considerable differences corresponding to age or sex.

With regard to the type of reaction, it is possible to select groups of records which present more or less consistently one of the following special tendencies: (1) the tendency to react by contrasts; (2) the tendency to react by synonyms or other defining terms; and (3) the tendency to react by qualifying or specifying terms. How clearly the selected groups show these tendencies is indicated by Table II. The majority of records, however, present no such tendency in a consistent way; nor is there any evidence to show that these tendencies, when they occur, are to be regarded as manifestations of permanent mental characteristics, since they might quite possibly be due to a more or less accidental and transient associational direction. No further study has as yet been made of these tendencies, for the reason that they do not appear to possess any pathological significance.

TABLE II.

Stimulus word.	Reaction word.	General value.	Special group values.					
			Contrasting group		Defining group		Specifying group	
			49 subjects.		73 subjects.		84 subjects.	
		%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Table....	chair	26.7	25	51.0	11	15.1	10	11.9
	furniture	7.5	0	0	13	17.8	4	4.8
	round	1.0	1	2.0	0	0	4	4.5
	wood	7.6	2	4.1	9	12.3	10	11.9
7. Soft.....	cotton	2.8	0	0	1	1.4	5	6.0
	easy	3.4	0	0	8	11.0	1	1.2
	feathers	2.4	0	0	1	1.4	5	6.0
	hard	36.5	34	69.4	14	19.2	13	21.4
	silk	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	2.4
	sponge	2.2	0	0	0	0	4	4.8
11. Black....	cloth	1.7	1	2.0	0	0	3	3.6
	color	12.9	0	0	20	27.4	6	7.1
	dress	2.9	1	2.0	1	1.4	9	10.7
	ink	1.4	0	0	1	1.4	4	4.8
	white	33.9	31	63.3	17	23.3	13	21.4
26. Wish....	desire	19.7	7	14.3	21	28.8	10	11.9
	longing	1.9	1	2.0	6	8.2	2	2.4
	money	3.2	0	0	1	1.4	3	3.6
29. Beau- tiful.	flowers	4.2	0	0	1	1.4	7	8.3
	girl	2.4	0	0	0	0	5	6.0
	homely	2.7	3	6.1	0	0	0	0
	lovely	6.4	2	4.1	7	9.6	2	2.4
	pleasing	1.6	0	0	3	4.1	0	0
	sky	1.6	0	0	0	0	3	3.6
	ugly	6.6	13	26.5	3	4.1	0	0

TABLE II.—Continued.

56. Justice.	court	6.4	2	4.1	5	6.8	10	11.9
	injustice	2.6	8	12.2	1	1.4	0	0
	right	15.7	3	6.1	20	27.4	13	15.5
59. Health.	comfort	2.6	0	0	5	6.8	1	1.2
	disease	0.9	2	4.1	0	0	1	1.2
	good	9.4	2	4.1	8	11.0	18	21.4
	sickness	15.3	23	46.9	6	8.2	1	1.2
	strength	11.2	2	4.1	12	16.4	4	4.8
65. Swift...	arrow	1.3	0	0	0	0	2	2.4
	fast	22.2	0	0	25	34.2	15	17.9
	horse	2.8	1	2.0	1	1.4	6	7.1
	quick	11.7	1	2.0	22	30.1	2	2.4
	run	1.9	0	0	0	0	4	4.8
	runner	1.3	0	0	0	0	1	1.2
	slow	19.0	30	61.2	2	2.7	4	4.8
	speed	2.9	1	2.0	5	6.8	0	0
76. Bitter..	disagreeable	1.0	0	0	2	2.7	0	0
	distasteful	1.0	0	0	4	5.5	0	0
	gall	4.2	0	0	2	2.7	8	9.5
	medicine	3.7	0	0	0	0	3	3.6
	quinine	2.3	0	0	0	0	6	7.1
	sweet	30.5	31	63.3	8	11.0	12	14.3
81. Butter.	taste	6.6	1	2.0	17	23.3	3	3.6
	bread	20.6	17	34.7	4	5.5	18	21.4
	eatable	1.2	0	0	9	12.3	0	0
	food	6.3	1	2.0	14	19.2	3	3.6
	sweet	1.2	0	0	0	0	3	3.6
86. Joy.....	yellow	8.0	0	0	0	0	18	21.4
	gladness	4.4	0	0	7	9.6	1	1.2
	grief	1.8	4	8.2	0	0	0	0
	pleasure	12.1	1	2.0	13	17.8	7	8.3
	sadness	1.3	2	4.1	0	0	0	0
	sorrow	13.5	23	46.9	2	2.7	2	2.4

§ 5. PRACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS.

This method is so simple that it requires but little training on the part of the experimenter, and but little co-operation on the part of the subject. It is not to be assumed that every reaction obtained by it is a true and immediate association to the corresponding stimulus word; but we have found it sufficient for the purpose of the test if the subject can be induced to give, in response to each stimulus word, any one word other than the stimulus word itself. No attempt is made to determine the exact degree of co-operation in any case.

In the early stages of this investigation the reaction time was regularly recorded. The results showed remarkable variations, among both normal and insane subjects. In a series of twenty-five tests, made more recently upon normal subjects, ninety reactions occupied more than ten seconds, and fifty-four of the stimulus words elicited a ten-second response from at least one subject.⁵

It is noteworthy that these extremely long intervals occur in connection with reactions of widely differing values. That they are by no means limited to individual reactions is shown in Table III. by a group of selected reactions, all given by normal subjects.

TABLE III.

Word combination	Reaction time in seconds.	Value of reaction.
comfort—happiness	20	5.0%
short—long	11	27.9%
smooth—plane	16	2.3%
woman—lady	40	4.1%
hard—iron	12	2.4%
justice—judge	20	9.1%
memory—thought	20	8.1%
joy—pleasure	18	12.1%

It is apparent, even from a superficial examination of the material, that the factors which cause variations of reaction time, both in the normal state and in pathological states, are numerous and complex.

It has been the purpose of this study to establish as far as possible strictly objective criteria for distinguishing normal from abnormal associations, and for this reason we have made no attempt to determine by means of introspection the causes of variations of reaction time.

It would seem that the importance and magnitude of the problem of association time are such as to demand not merely a crude measurement of the gross reaction time in a large number of cases, but rather a special investigation by such exact methods as have been used by Cattell⁶ and others in the analysis of the complex reaction. It would be impracticable for us to employ such methods in a study so extensive as this.

In view of these considerations we discontinued the recording of the reaction time.

⁵ These tests were made by Dr. F. Lyman Wells, of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., and he has kindly furnished these data.

⁶ Mind, Vol. XI, 1886.

If the association test is to be useful in the study of pathological conditions, it is of great importance to have a reliable measure of the associational value of a pair of ideas. Many attempts have been made to modify and amplify the classical grouping of associations according to similarity, contrast, contiguity, and sequence, so as to make it serviceable in differentiating between normal and abnormal associations.

In this study we attempted to apply Aschaffenburg's⁷ classification of reactions, but without success. Our failure to utilize this system of classification is assigned to the following considerations: (1) Distinctions between associations according to logical relations are extremely difficult to define; in many cases there is room for difference of opinion as to the proper place for an association, and thus the application of a logical scheme depends largely upon the personal equation of the observer; that even experienced observers cannot, in all cases, agree in placing an association is shown by Aschaffenburg's criticisms of the opinions of other observers on this point.⁸ (2) Logical distinctions do not bring out clearly the differences between the reactions of normal subjects and those of insane subjects; logically, the reaction *bath—ink*, which was given by a patient, might be placed in the class with the reaction *bath—water*, although there is an obvious difference between the two reactions. (3) Many of the reactions given by insane subjects possess no obvious logical value whatever; but since any combination of ideas may represent a relationship, either real or imagined, it would be arbitrary to characterize such a reaction as incoherent.

The criterion of values which is used in this study is an empirical one. As has already been explained (p. 40), every word contained in the frequency tables possesses a value of at least 0.1 per cent, and other words have a zero value. With the aid of our method the difficulty of classifying the reactions quoted above is obviated, as it is necessary only to refer to the table to find their proper values: the value of the reaction *bath—water* is 33.9 per cent, while that of the reaction *bath—ink* is 0.

⁷ Experimentelle Studien über Association. Psychologische Arbeiten, Vol. I, p. 209; Vol. II, p. 1; Vol. IV, p. 235.

⁸ Loc. cit., Vol. I, pp. 226-227.

Logically the combination *health—wealth* may be placed in any one of four classes, as follows:

health—wealth	{	intrinsic	{	causal dependence
				coordination
	{	extrinsic	{	speech reminiscence
				sound similarity

But since our table shows this association to have an empirical value of 7.6 per cent, it becomes immaterial which of its logical relations is to be considered the strongest. It is mainly important, from our point of view, to separate reactions possessing an empirical value from those whose value is zero.

§ 6. AN EMPIRICAL PRINCIPLE OF NORMAL ASSOCIATION.

On a general survey of the whole mass of material which forms the basis of the first part of this study, we are led to observe that *the one tendency which appears to be almost universal among normal persons is the tendency to give in response to any stimulus word one or another of a small group of common reactions.*

It appears from the pathological material now on hand that this tendency is greatly weakened in some cases of mental disease. Many patients have given more than 50 per cent of individual reactions.

It should be mentioned that occasionally a presumably normal subject has given a record very similar to those obtained from patients, in respect to both the number and the nature of the individual reactions. A few subjects who gave peculiar reactions were known to possess significant eccentricities, and for this reason we excluded their records from the thousand records which furnished the basis for the frequency tables; we excluded also a few peculiar records obtained from subjects of whom nothing was known, on the ground that such records would serve only to make the tables more cumbersome, without adding anything to their practical value. The total number of records thus excluded was seventeen.

It will be apparent to anyone who examines the frequency tables that the reactions obtained from one thousand persons fall short of exhausting the normal associational possibilities of these stimulus words. The tables, however, have been found to be sufficiently inclusive for the practical purpose which they were intended to

serve. Common reactions, whether given by a sane or an insane subject, may, in the vast majority of instances, safely be regarded as normal. As to individual reactions, they cannot all be regarded as abnormal, but they include nearly all those reactions which are worthy of special analysis in view of their possible pathological significance. What can be said further of individual reactions, whether normal or abnormal, will appear in the second part of this contribution.

(To be continued.)

THE FREQUENCY TABLES.

1. TABLE

1 accommodation	2 dine	1 kitchen	1 operating	1 stable
3 article	4 dining		2 ornament	36 stand
1 articles	26 dinner	1 lamp		3 stool
	5 dish	4 large	1 parlor	1 straight
1 basket	40 dishes	1 leaf	1 pitcher	1 strong
9 bench	1 dissection	1 leaves	4 plate	1 supper
14 board	1 dog	1 library	1 plates	
7 book		13 leg	1 plateau	1 tablecloth
5 books	63 eat	10 legs	1 polished	1 tea
1 boy	1 eatables	2 linen		1 timber
1 bread	34 eating	1 long	1 refreshments	2 top
2 breakfast		2 low	3 rest	1 typewriter
2 broad	1 ferns		3 room	
1 brown	1 fête	1 Mabel	10 round	2 use
1 butter	5 flat	2 mahogany		3 useful
	7 floor	1 mat	1 school	1 utensil
2 cards	29 food	6 meal	1 serviceable	
1 celery	1 fork	4 meals	2 set	2 victuals
1 center	1 form	2 meat	1 shiny	
267 chair	75 furniture	1 mess	3 sit	1 wagon
7 chairs			2 sitting	1 whist
1 chemical	1 glass	2 nails	1 slab	1 white
57 cloth	9 hard	1 napkin	1 smooth	1 wire
1 cockroaches	1 hat	1 number	1 soup	76 wood
1 comfort	2 home	1 oak	1 spiritualism	1 wooden
17 cover	3 house	1 object	6 spoon	2 work
1 cutlery		1 old	2 spread	1 working
			9 square	2 write
11 desk	1 ink			6 writing

2. DARK

6 afraid	2 cold	2 fair	427 light	1 scare
	28 color	6 fear	1 lonely	1 shades
1 baby	1 colored	1 fearful	1 lonesome	2 shadow
1 bad	1 colorless	1 fearsome	1 lonesomeness	1 shadows
1 barks	1 coon	2 fright		1 sky
76 black	1 curly		1 mahogany	1 sleep
2 blackness		1 ghost	4 man	1 sleeping
1 blank	1 day	1 ghosts	1 mice	1 space
2 blind	1 daylight	6 gloom	1 midnight	1 starry
2 blindness	1 dead	11 gloomy	6 moon	2 stars
5 blue	1 denseness	1 gray	1 moonlight	1 stillness
1 board	3 dim	1 green	1 mysterious	1 storm
1 boat	3 dimness	1 ground		1 stumbling
15 bright	2 dingy		1 nice	1 subject
4 brightness	3 dismal	5 hair	221 night	1 sunlight
4 brown	1 dog	1 hall		
	1 door	1 hell	1 oblivion	1 thunder
1 candle	1 dreary	1 hole	1 obscure	1 tree
1 cart	4 dress	3 horse		1 twilight
2 cat	5 dungeon	2 house	1 parlor	
1 cell	1 dusk		1 prison	1 unseen
6 cellar	1 dusky	1 illumination		
1 close		2 invisible	5 red	1 walk
1 closet	4 evening		3 rest	3 weather
2 cloud	1 eye	1 lamp	22 room	9 white
2 clouds	2 eyes	1 lantern		1 woods
3 cloudy				

3. MUSIC

1 accordion	17 dance	1 harmonious	1 noisy	12 sing
3 air	1 dances	45 harmony	2 note	1 singer
1 amuse	15 dancing	1 hear	17 notes	48 singing
10 amusement	1 delight	2 heaven		1 soft
7 art	2 delightful	1 hurdygurdy	5 opera	1 softness
1 attention	3 discord	1 hymn	5 orchestra	1 solemn
1 attraction	1 drama		6 organ	68 song
		1 idealism		6 songs
6 band	3 ear	21 instrument	2 paper	2 soothing
1 bassviol	1 ecstasy	5 instruments	1 pastime	95 sound
7 beautiful	1 elevating	1 instrumental	180 piano	2 sounds
2 beauty	1 enchantment		2 pianola	2 stool
7 Beethoven	1 enjoyable	1 jolly	1 pitch	1 strain
1 bell	1 enjoyed	11 joy	7 play	2 strains
1 bird	13 enjoyment	1 joyful	8 playing	1 string
1 birds	5 entertaining		10 pleasant	2 study
1 book	3 entertainment	1 lesson	1 pleasantness	47 sweet
2 books	1 entrancing	1 light	5 pleasing	6 sweetness
2 box		1 line	31 pleasure	4 symphony
1 brightness	1 feeling	1 liveliness	1 poem	
	1 fiddle	1 lonely	4 poetry	2 talent
1 captivating	2 fine	1 loud	1 practice	6 teacher
1 cats	1 flowers	2 love	4 pretty	1 teaching
1 charm	1 flute		1 pupils	1 thought
1 charms	1 fun	1 man		2 time
2 charming		1 meditation	1 quiet	3 tone
2 cheerful	2 gaiety	24 melody		1 town
2 cheerfulness	1 gay	1 Mendelssohn	1 rack	2 tune
1 Chopin	1 genius	1 Merry Widow	1 racket	
1 chord	2 girl	1 Mozart	1 rhyme	21 violin
1 chords	1 gladness	1 Mr. B.	2 roll	2 voice
1 clarinette	1 Goethe	1 Mrs. E.	1 room	
1 classic	3 good	3 musician		3 Wagner
2 classical	1 guitar	1 mute	2 sadness	1 wavy
2 composer			1 scale	1 window
1 company	2 hall	6 nice	2 Schubert	1 words
2 concert	5 happiness	1 nocturne	1 score	1 worship
1 conductor	2 happy	16 noise	5 sheet	
			1 sheets	1 Yankee Doodle

4. SICKNESS

1 affliction	2 disabled	2 home	1 operation	2 sorry
1 age	3 discomfort	1 horrible	1 oranges	1 stomach
3 ailing	29 disease	9 hospital		2 strength
2 ailment	4 distress		36 pain	1 suffer
1 air	62 doctor	48 ill	1 painful	12 suffering
1 anxiety	1 dread	71 illness	2 pale	1 summer
3 appendicitis	1 dreariness	1 incompetence	7 patient	2 sympathy
1 aunt		1 inconvenience	1 patients	
	1 enjoyed	1 indisposition	1 people	1 terror
1 baby	1 ether	1 infirmary	1 person	1 together
15 bad	1 exhaustion	1 insanity	7 physician	20 trouble
54 bed		2 invalid	1 pill	1 trying
1 Bertha	1 family		1 pills	6 typhoid
1 better	3 father	1 K.	1 plague	
1 body	1 fear	1 low	1 pleasantness	2 uncomfortable
1 business	4 feeble	1 lying	5 pneumonia	1 unhappiness
	1 feel		1 poverty	1 unhappy
1 calamity	1 feeling	2 malady	1 quiet	4 unhealthy
1 care	9 fever	1 man	1 quietness	5 unpleasant
2 child	1 fevers	8 measles		2 unpleasantness
1 cold	1 fracture	1 medication	3 recovery	11 unwell
1 condition	1 fright	29 medicine	1 relapsing	1 want
3 consumption		1 melancholy	1 rheumatism	1 weak
2 contagious	1 gloom	1 mine	1 room	11 weakness
1 convalescence	1 gravel	3 misery		2 wealth
2 convalescing	2 grief	3 misfortune	7 sad	1 weariness
3 cure	1 grunting	3 mother	9 sadness	1 weary
			3 serious	49 well
1 danger	2 hard	2 nervousness	4 severe	1 white
115 death	1 hatefulness	1 neuralgia	1 sigh	1 worried
1 dietary	5 headache	15 nurse	1 sore	1 worriment
8 diphtheria	142 health	2 nursing	24 sorrow	
1 disability	4 healthy			

5. MAN

2 adult	1 companion	1 homely	6 masculine	1 self
1 affection	1 company	1 horrible	1 mason	4 sex
1 age	1 coon	4 horse	1 mind	1 shirt
1 alive	1 crank	1 house	1 might	1 shoes
12 animal	8 creature	22 human	1 minister	1 short
1 animals	1 cross	1 humanity	1 minor	1 smoking
1 animate		4 husband	1 misery	1 stern
2 appearance	1 devil		1 money	1 stout
	2 doctor	1 individual	1 monkey	1 street
1 baby	1 dress	1 insane	1 Mr. D.	32 strength
2 bad		1 institution	1 Mr. H.	8 strong
1 beard	1 educator	1 intellectual	1 Mr. N.	1 sweetheart
2 beast	1 existence	1 intelligent	3 Mr. S.	
19 being			1 muscular	1 Taft
3 biped	1 fakir	1 janitor		12 tall
1 blond	1 false	1 Joe	1 N.	1 thought
3 body	1 family		1 nature	6 trousers
44 boy	15 father	1 labor	1 Ned	1 true
1 brain	3 female	2 laborer	1 nice	
1 bright	2 flesh	7 lady	3 noble	1 unfeminine
1 brightness	2 form	11 large	1 nuisance	1 use
3 brother	1 fraud	4 life		1 V.
1 brotherhood	1 Fred	1 light	1 out	1 voter
1 brute	2 friend	1 limb		
1 bum		2 living	1 papa	1 walk
6 business	1 gentle	1 lord	1 passion	1 wedding
	7 gentleman	1 love	2 people	1 whiskers
3 cane	6 girl		30 person	5 wife
1 certain	1 glacier	1 machine	1 pleasure	1 wise
2 Charles	10 good	1 maiden	2 policeman	394 woman
10 child	1 greatness	99 male	1 politician	17 work
2 children	1 grown	1 mammal	5 power	1 works
1 Christian	1 growth	1 manhood	1 professor	1 worker
1 clergyman		5 mankind	1 prosperity	3 working
7 clothes	1 hair	1 manliness	1 provider	
2 clothing	7 hat	2 manly		
3 coat	2 help	1 marriage	1 Roosevelt	2 young
1 comfort	1 home	1 married	1 ruler	

6. DEEP

3 abyss	4 darkness	1 heavy	1 precipice	1 story
1 altitude	1 dense	5 height	4 profound	1 strong
1 around	31 depth	37 high		1 study
	1 depths	32 hole	1 ravine	1 sunken
3 below	1 diameter	13 hollow	1 reaching	1 surface
1 beneath	1 dig		13 river	1 swimming
1 black	8 distance	3 large	1 rocks	
3 blue	3 ditch	8 length		1 thick
1 bottom	1 doleful	2 level	1 safety	1 thickness
1 bottomless	27 down	4 light	1 scare	1 thin
1 bowl	1 dread	13 long	90 sea	2 thinking
1 breath		51 low	1 sewer	14 thought
2 broad	1 earth		1 shade	2 thoughts
1 brooding	1 extension	2 measure	1 shady	1 tranquil
1 brook		1 mighty	180 shallow	1 trench
	2 fall	1 mind	1 sharp	
2 cave	3 falling	4 mine	1 ship	1 under
1 Cayuga	3 far		1 short	
1 chair	5 fathomless	3 narrow	1 sincere	1 valley
2 chasm	1 fear		2 sink	2 vast
1 cellar	1 full	93 ocean	1 sleep	
1 classic		1 organ	1 smooth	1 wading
1 clear	1 gloomy		1 sorrow	134 water
1 cliff	1 good	1 philosophy	2 sound	44 well
	1 gorge	1 pit	6 space	1 wet
3 danger	1 great	1 pond	2 spacious	12 wide
5 dangerous	1 ground	1 pool	7 steep	2 width
28 dark				

7. SOFT

1 apple	1 dark	3 gentle	1 membrane	3 snap
7 baby	1 dough	1 girl	2 mild	7 snow
2 ball	6 down	1 glove	1 moist	6 soap
1 beautiful	8 downy	3 good	2 moss	1 soup
12 bed	1 dress	1 grasp	15 mud	22 sponge
1 boiled	1 drink	1 grass	10 mush	1 sponges
1 brain	7 earth	3 ground	1 mushing	8 spongy
4 bread	1 ease	1 gum	12 mushy	1 squash
1 breeze	34 easy	3 hair	4 music	1 sticky
12 butter	4 egg	3 hand	4 nice	1 strong
1 cake	2 eggs	1 hands	1 palatable	1 substance
1 candy	1 elastic	365 hard	2 peach	8 sweet
1 care	1 eyes	1 harsh	2 pear	1 sweetness
1 carpet	2 feather	1 hazy	53 pillow	8 tender
1 cat	24 feathers	1 head	2 pillows	1 texture
1 cement	1 feathery	1 idiot	8 pliable	1 timid
1 clay	1 feel	1 jelly	2 plush	1 tomatoes
1 clean	8 feeling	2 kitten	4 pudding	4 touch
3 cloth	1 felt	1 large	4 putty	1 uncooked
1 clothes	5 fine	8 light	1 quality	15 velvet
2 coal	1 firm	1 lightly	3 quiet	2 voice
1 cold	3 flabby	2 liquid	3 rubber	1 wadding
2 color	1 fleece	2 loose	1 sand	1 warm
2 comfort	7 flexible	5 loud	1 satisfactory	8 water
5 comfortable	1 floor	5 low	1 seat	1 watery
1 consistency	1 fluffy	1 maple	10 silk	1 wax
28 cotton	2 food	1 marshes	1 skin	3 wet
1 crabs	1 foolish	1 medium	2 slow	3 white
2 cream	3 fruit	11 mellow	1 slushy	8 wool
1 creeping	1 fun		27 smooth	1 woolen
25 cushion	4 fur			5 yielding

8. EATING

1 abstam	1 enjoyable	2 ice-cream	1 olives	2 slow
1 abstinence	1 enjoying	4 indigestion	1 oranges	1 slowly
2 action	2 enjoyment	1 knives	2 palatable	2 soup
28 appetite	1 enough	1 lemons	3 people	4 starving
4 apple	1 etiquette	2 life	3 pie	2 steak
6 apples	3 fast	4 live	7 pleasant	2 stomach
1 assimilation	5 fasting	6 living	1 pleasantness	1 strawberries
1 biting	1 fattening	1 lobster	10 pleasure	2 strength
46 bread	2 feasting	1 lobsters	1 plenty	1 substance
7 breakfast	1 feed	8 lunch	1 poor	2 sufficient
1 butter	5 feeding	1 masticate	1 potato	1 sugar
4 cake	2 filling	11 masticating	2 potatoes	1 surfeiting
3 candy	1 finishing	5 mastication	1 provisions	1 sustaining
1 Chacona's	3 fish	1 matter	1 pudding	2 sustenance
1 chew	1 flavor	4 meal	1 quick	6 swallow
27 chewing	1 flesh	10 meals	1 quickly	5 swallowing
3 chicken	17 food	11 meat	2 refreshing	21 table
1 coffee	2 fork	1 meeting	1 refreshment	1 talking
1 Commons	1 forks	1 mild	1 Reisenweber	7 taste
4 consuming	8 fruit	1 milk	1 relief	2 tasting
3 cooking	4 full	1 more	2 relish	3 teeth
2 cream	1 gluttonish	1 motion	2 resting	1 thinking
1 devour	23 good	2 mouth	1 room	1 throat
2 devouring	1 gormandizer	1 movement	1 sandwich	1 tongue
2 diet	1 gratifying	1 much	12 satisfaction	1 use
1 diets	3 habit	1 myself	4 satisfied	1 utensils
1 digest	9 health	4 necessary	1 satisfy	3 vegetable
7 digesting	1 healthful	3 necessity	5 satisfying	8 vegetables
10 digestion	1 heartily	3 nice	1 sick	4 victuals
2 dine	1 hearty	1 nourish	1 sit	2 want
1 dining	2 hot	2 nourishing	1 sitting	1 water
31 dinner	1 house	11 nourishment	1 sleep	1 watermelon
6 drink	19 hunger		17 sleeping	2 well
166 drinking	44 hungry			1 work
1 dyspepsia				

9. MOUNTAIN

1 abrasion	1 dirt	2 hilly	1 Mount Pleasant	1 shadows
4 Adirondacks	1 distance	1 Himalaya	1 Mount Shasta	1 shooting
2 air	1 ditch	5 hollow	1 Mount Wilson	1 size
3 Alleghany		1 Holyoke		2 sky
6 Alps	3 earth	1 home	2 object	1 slope
2 altitude	9 elevatfon	1 horse	1 Owl's Head	10 snow
1 attractive		1 Hudson		12 steep
1 automobile	1 fear	2 huge	16 peak	1 steepness
	1 field		1 peaks	2 stone
1 Bald	1 Flashman	1 impressive	1 pictures	1 stones
1 beautiful	1 foliage	1 incline	1 Pike's Peak	2 stream
2 beauty	1 fountain	1 island	1 pines	4 summit
2 big			11 plain	2 Switzerland
1 Blanc	1 Galetton	1 Kipling	1 plateau	
1 Bluff	1 geography	1 knoll	3 pleasure	1 tall
1 Breckenridge	1 grand		1 pointed	1 Terrace
	3 grandeur	8 lake		5 top
1 camping	1 granite	6 land	1 railway	2 tree
8 Catskills	1 grass	1 landscape	3 range	17 trees
2 cliff	1 great	4 large	1 ranges	
1 cliffs	4 green	1 level	8 river	1 up
1 Clifton	1 ground	1 lofty	10 rock	
9 climb		2 low	6 Rockies	2 vale
27 climbing	1 heath	1 lowland	18 rocks	90 valley
1 close	73 height		5 rocky	5 valleys
3 clouds	2 heights	1 Monodonack	1 rough	1 Vermont
1 cone	246 high	1 mound		2 view
5 country	1 highlands	1 Mount Ivy	1 scene	2 volcano
1 crevice	2 highness	1 Mount Kear-	3 scenery	
	184 hill	sarge	1 sea	1 Washington
1 descend	32 hills	1 Mount McKin-	1 seas	5 White
2 descending	2 hilltop	ley	1 seashore	1 wood
1 desert	1 hilltops			3 woods

10. HOUSE

15 abode	1 corridor	1 habitable	2 mouse	1 star
1 alley	42 cottage	5 habitation		1 steps
3 apartment	3 cover	1 happiness	1 new	7 stone
	1 covering	2 height		1 stoop
1 background		3 high	1 object	2 store
74 barn	1 dark	3 hill	1 old	7 street
1 Bay Ridge	1 den	103 home	1 ours	8 structure
2 beautiful	2 dog	1 homeless		
1 Belknap	1 domestic	4 hospital	1 palace	1 tabernacle
4 big	1 domicile	1 hot	1 painting	1 table
1 blinds	16 door	5 hotel	1 Pasadena	1 tall
3 boards	1 doors	1 hovel	11 people	1 telescope
2 boat	3 dwell	2 hut	2 piazza	1 tenant
1 box	68 dwelling		1 picture	2 tenement
23 brick		1 inhabitant	6 place	3 tent
5 bricks	1 enclosure	1 inhabited	1 pleasant	1 timber
2 brown	1 erection	1 inmates	3 pretty	5 top
2 build		1 into	1 property	1 town
78 building	4 family	1 joy	3 protection	2 tree
2 bungalow	1 fancy			1 trees
	2 farm	10 land	4 red	1 tumbler
8 cabin	1 farmer	1 lake	1 refuge	
1 camp	1 fence	24 large	19 residence	2 villa
1 carpenter	1 field	3 lawn	2 resident	1 village
1 carpet	1 fire	1 lemon	1 restful	
4 castle	1 floor	1 Leonia	1 road	1 walls
1 cattle	1 form	2 life	12 roof	3 warm
1 cellar	1 foundation	33 live	9 room	1 wealth
2 chair	5 frame	19 living	8 rooms	1 well
1 chamber	1 friends	18 lot		9 white
1 chicken	1 furnace	1 lots	1 Sage	1 Whittier
5 chimney	1 furnishing	3 lumber	2 school	1 wide
1 church	11 furniture		1 sea	1 willow
2 city		2 man	1 shanty	9 window
2 clean	10 garden	14 mansion	5 shed	5 windows
1 closed	1 grandmother		22 shelter	31 wood
1 college	1 great	1 material	2 sky	1 wooden
9 comfort	2 green	1 mine	2 small	1 workman
1 comforts	3 ground	1 mortgage	1 spacious	1 worship
3 comfortable	1 grounds	1 Mountain	4 square	
1 contractor		House	3 stable	10 yard

11. BLACK

1 agreeable	36 darkness	2 hair	1 obscure	2 somber
8 blue	4 death	3 hat	1 orange	1 soot
3 board	1 dense	1 heavy		4 sorrow
2 book	1 desolate	1 hog	4 paint	1 space
2 bright	2 dirty	1 horror	1 paper	1 spectrum
1 buggy	1 disagreeable	5 horse	1 pen	1 stocking
	1 dislike		2 pink	1 stockings
8 cat	4 dog	1 impenetrable	1 pipe	1 suit
1 chair	1 domino	14 ink	1 pit	
1 charcoal	29 dress			1 table
17 cloth	2 dye	1 lack	1 radiator	1 tar
4 clothes	1 earth	12 light	4 red	1 terror
1 cloud	1 ebony	1 mammy	1 ribbon	1 tie
1 clouds		2 man	1 robe	
2 cloudy	1 face	1 Mrs. B.	1 sad	1 umbrella
3 coal	2 fear	2 mournful	2 sadness	1 velvet
3 coat	1 figure	17 mourning	1 sack	
129 color	1 flecked	1 mud	1 shady	2 wall
1 colored	1 floor		2 sheep	1 water
3 colorless	1 funeral	7 negro	4 shoe	339 white
1 coon		1 negroes	1 shoes	1 wonder
2 crepe	2 gloomy	6 nigger	1 sign	1 wood
1 curtain	1 gown	51 night	2 skirt	
	2 gray	1 nothing	1 sky	2 yellow
172 dark	7 green			

12. MUTTON

9 animal	1 delicious	1 goat	1 Mary	1 soft
1 animals	6 dinner	9 good	257 meat	2 soup
1 appetite	2 disagreeable	1 grass	1 mouse	1 stale
1 Australia	1 dish	2 grease	1 muttonhead	3 steak
	2 dislike	1 greasy		2 stew
1 baa	1 disliked		2 nice	2 strong
97 beef		2 ham		
1 bony	14 eat	1 hate	1 old	4 table
1 breakfast	7 eatable	2 head		6 tallow
15 broth	10 eating	1 horrid	1 pastures	3 tender
1 brown		1 indigestion	1 peas	1 thinking
2 butcher	7 fat		2 pig	6 tough
	2 field	1 knife	3 pork	
2 calf	10 flesh			1 uncle
1 cattle	1 flock		1 rare	
9 cheap	30 food	121 lamb	4 roast	30 veal
34 chop	1 fork	2 lambs		1 vegetables
33 chops	1 fowl	5 leg	1 sauce	1 vegetarian
2 cow			204 sheep	
			1 smell	4 wool

13. COMFORT

1 agony	1 driving	1 justice	1 please	11 solid
1 annoyance	165 ease	1 kindness	77 pleasure	3 solitude
1 bad	11 easiness	1 lamp	1 plentiness	2 soothing
42 bed	61 easy	2 laziness	1 plenty	5 sorrow
4 blanket	1 eating	1 lazy	1 Polly	1 speak
1 book	1 enjoying	6 leisure	1 post	1 spirit
1 books	6 enjoyment	1 less	6 quiet	1 spread
1 canoe	1 feather	1 life	1 quietness	1 suffering
4 care	1 feeling	1 like	7 quilt	1 sweet
81 chair	2 fireplace	2 living	1 rain	1 swing
1 cheer	2 fireside	1 loneliness	1 relief	2 table
1 children	1 friends	6 lounge	58 rest	1 taken
1 cloth	1 God	1 luxurious	1 restful	1 tea
4 comfortable	5 good	23 luxury	1 restfulness	1 thankfulness
1 comforter	1 goodness	1 man	5 resting	1 tired
2 consolation	1 great	1 mansion	1 rich	1 trials
1 console	1 grief	1 miserable	3 rocker	1 trouble
1 consoling	7 hammock	9 misery	1 safety	1 uncomf
2 content	50 happiness	9 money	1 salary	10 uncomfortable
4 contentment	17 happy	3 mother	4 satisfaction	3 uneasiness
2 convenience	2 hard	1 neatness	3 satisfied	3 uneasy
1 cozy	7 hardship	4 nice	1 security	1 unrest
9 couch	1 healing	1 none	1 settled	1 unwell
1 cover	15 health	2 nurse	1 sick	6 warm
1 covering	3 help	4 pain	3 sickness	4 warmth
4 cushion	63 home	2 palace	1 sit	6 wealth
1 cushions	4 house	1 patient	4 sitting	3 well
1 davenport	1 household	12 peace	10 sleep	1 well-being
1 death	1 I	1 people	1 slippers	1 wine
1 delightful	1 idleness	2 pillow	1 slumber	1 wish
2 desirable	1 ill	1 pipe	1 smoke	1 woman
24 discomfort	9 joy	1 playing	1 smoking	1 wool
1 disease		9 pleasant	5 sofa	1 work
1 displeasure			2 soft	
4 distress			1 solace	1 ye

14. HAND

2 anatomy	11 feel	2 instrument	1 narrow	1 shapely
63 arm	5 feeling	1 jewel	2 necessity	1 shop
2 arms	35 feet	1 kindness	1 rice	1 shoulder
1 ball	2 fellowship	1 knife	1 nimble	4 skin
3 beautiful	39 finger	1 knitting	1 nose	1 slim
3 black	83 fingers	1 labor	1 object	8 small
1 bleeding	1 flat	1 large	4 organ	1 soap
48 body	19 flesh	4 leg	5 palm	8 soft
1 bone	204 foot	1 legs	1 part	1 something
1 bones	1 form	1 lemon	2 paw	1 sore
1 busy	1 formation	2 life	1 pencil	6 strength
2 cards	1 friend	48 limb	1 perfect	3 strong
1 clean	1 friendship	1 limbs	10 person	1 support
1 clock	1 fruit	1 long	1 piano	1 system
1 convenience	1 give	1 love	1 pen	1 table
1 cradle	20 glove	2 machine	3 power	1 thread
1 cunning	5 gloves	1 maid	3 pretty	9 touch
1 dexterity	1 good	3 man	1 purity	2 two
1 diligence	8 grasp	1 manipulation	1 reach	12 use
1 dissecting	1 greeting	14 member	1 rest	24 useful
1 do	8 grip	1 mind	11 right	4 usefulness
2 doing	1 handle	1 mine	23 ring	1 watch
1 dog	1 hard	4 mouth	2 rings	1 woman
1 ear	1 head	1 move	1 satisfaction	49 work
1 elbow	2 heart	4 muscle	1 servant	15 white
6 extremity	6 help	2 nail	2 sew	4 wrist
7 face	2 helper	2 sewing	9 shake	3 write
1 fat	1 helping	1 nails	1 shape	11 writing
	3 hold	1 name		1 you
	1 holding			
	2 human			

15. SHORT

2 abbreviated	1 down	1 lake	1 petticoat	1 strong
1 age	1 drawn	2 large	1 pin	1 stubborn
2 arm	3 dress	2 leg	1 pity	9 stubby
1 baby	2 dummy	18 length	1 plant	4 stumpy
1 beach	11 dwarf	1 lesson	1 plants	1 stunned
1 beam	1 dwarfs	1 lessons	1 pony	1 stunted
1 board		5 life	2 post	1 sufficient
3 boy	2 easy	15 little	2 pygmy	1 sum
1 brevity	1 elongated	1 line		1 sweet
1 brick	1 extension	1 lived	8 quick	
7 brief		279 long	1 quickly	168 tall
1 broad	4 fat	11 low		6 thick
1 build	1 finger	1 lowly	1 road	1 thin
	1 flowerpot		1 round	8 time
1 C.	2 foot	20 man		1 tiny
1 cake	2 friend	3 measure	1 session	1 Tom Thumb
1 chair		1 measurements	1 shallow	1 tree
1 change	11 girl	2 medium	1 sister	
4 child	1 good	1 midget	5 size	1 unpleasant
1 children	1 grandmother	1 millimeter	1 skirt	1 useless
1 clock	5 grass	1 minus	1 sleek	
1 cloth	2 hair	1 Miss K.	1 slight	1 vacation
1 comfort	1 happiness	1 money	1 slightly	
1 compact	13 height	1 mother	136 small	1 waisted
1 cut	4 high	6 myself	1 space	3 walk
1 cylinder	1 hour		2 speech	1 want
	3 hours	1 name	1 square	2 wanting
1 dainty		1 narrow	1 staccato	1 water
4 day	5 inch	1 near	2 stature	1 well
2 deficient		1 needle	2 stem	1 wide
1 dimension	2 journey	1 not	8 stick	6 woman
1 diminutive		1 out	2 stop	1 wood
2 diminutive	1 Karl		1 story	1 worm
1 disagreeable		6 pencil	24 stout	
10 distance	1 lacking	3 people	1 strawberries	1 you
1 dot	4 lady	15 person	2 street	
			1 string	

16. FRUIT

2 acid	1 easy	3 health	25 orange	
2 appetite	62 eat	3 healthy	20 oranges	1 salad
157 apple	33 eatable	1 home	8 orchard	5 seed
102 apples	15 eatables		1 outcome	1 sickness
1 article	35 eating	1 Italians		4 sour
	1 edible	1 invigorating	2 palatable	1 south
1 bake	1 eggs	1 jam	17 peach	1 spring
11 banana	2 enjoyment	6 juice	32 peaches	1 stalk
8 bananas		5 juicy	24 pear	1 stand
7 berries	1 figs		11 pears	1 stems
1 berry	1 fish	1 knife	1 picking	1 store
1 blackberries	1 flesh		1 pie	2 strawberries
2 bread	3 flower	2 lemon	2 pineapple	1 strawberry
	3 flowers	1 liked	1 plant	2 summer
2 cake	1 fond	1 love	1 plants	1 swallow
1 can	22 food	3 luscious	2 pleasant	24 sweet
1 candies	1 fresh	2 luxury	1 pleasure	1 sweets
3 candy			2 plenty	
2 cherries	2 garden	4 meat	2 plum	3 table
2 cherry	24 good	1 medicine	2 produce	5 taste
1 country	2 grain	1 melon	1 prune	35 tree
1 currants	4 grape	1 milk		27 trees
	14 grapes		1 raspberries	
1 dainty	1 grapefruit	1 nourishing	1 raspberry	75 vegetable
2 delicacy	1 green	2 nourishment	1 red	28 vegetables
9 delicious	1 groves	5 nice	1 result	
1 desire	1 grow	2 nutritious	9 ripe	1 watermelon
1 digest	1 grows	2 nuts	1 ripeness	1 wine
1 digestion	2 growth			

17. BUTTERFLY

1 air	6 cocoon	20 flying	1 lilies	1 soul
1 airiness	1 cocoons		1 little	1 sparrow
2 airy	4 collection	1 gaudy		1 speckled
24 animal	12 color	1 gauze	1 meadows	9 spider
2 animals	8 colors	2 gay	1 metamorphosis	2 spotted
2 ant	3 colored	2 girl	1 miller	5 spring
	2 country	2 gnat	1 monarch	17 summer
1 beast	1 cricket	3 golden	3 mosquito	1 sun
24 beautiful		1 good	1 motion	5 sunshine
20 beauty	1 daisy	2 grace	30 moth	1 swallow
31 bee	1 dish	1 graceful	1 moths	1 sweet
4 bees	1 dove	1 grass	1 mountains	1 swift
5 beetle	1 dress	5 grasshopper	1 mourning cloak	
64 bird	1 dust	2 grasshoppers		1 temporary
10 birds		5 grub	2 nature	1 tree
2 black	1 eagle		6 net	1 two
1 blossom	1 ease	1 handsome	1 nets	
1 blue	1 ephemeral	1 happy	2 nice	1 useless
2 bread		1 high		
1 bright	1 fairy	1 horse	1 orange	2 vanity
2 brilliant	2 field	1 human	1 outdoors	1 variegated
1 brown	1 fields			
1 bush	1 firefly	1 idler	1 pancake	11 wasp
3 butter	6 flies	261 insect	1 pig	2 white
6 butterflycup	2 flight	2 insects	2 pigeon	1 wind
11 bug	1 flippant		1 plumage	11 wing
1 bugs	1 flittering	1 Japanese	1 powder	31 wings
1 bumblebee	1 fitting		39 pretty	1 word
	1 fits	1 kite		12 worm
1 cabbage	13 flower		1 red	2 worms
37 caterpillar	12 flowers	1 lady		
1 caterpillars	2 flutter	3 lepidoptera	2 small	37 yellow
1 chase	1 fluttering	5 light	1 snakes	
3 chrysalis	44 fly	2 lightness	1 snare	

18. SMOOTH

2 apple	3 face	1 kind	5 pleasant	2 small
	1 fair		1 pleasing	1 snake
1 ball	1 feeling	1 lake	1 plum	79 soft
1 basin	8 fine	2 lawn	5 polished	1 softness
2 bed	2 finished	1 lens	1 pressed	1 sphere
9 board	14 flat	52 level		1 stone
1 butter	2 flexible	1 lightly	1 quality	2 straight
	15 floor	1 lovely	1 queer	1 street
4 calm	1 folded			1 stroke
1 carpet	2 fur	1 machinery	1 razor	25 surface
1 character		1 mahogany	2 river	
1 cheek	56 glass	10 marble	4 road	29 table
1 chip	4 glassy	1 mercury	1 roads	1 thin
1 circus	1 glazed	1 mild	2 roof	1 thought
2 clean	3 glide	1 mirror	277 rough	1 tidy
3 clear	1 gliding	1 molasses	2 round	1 tomato
3 cloth	11 glossy		1 rubber	1 tongue
1 clothes	2 good	1 narrow	1 rugged	4 touch
2 coarse	1 goods	4 nice	1 rule	1 tranquil
1 coat	1 grand	1 nicely	1 running	
1 country	3 grass			2 uneven
1 course	1 grease	1 oyster	1 sailing	
2 cream	4 ground		1 sandpaper	29 velvet
1 cube		1 paint	2 satin	1 velvety
		9 paper	1 sea	1 very
1 deceitful	3 hair	2 paste	1 shape	
1 deep	2 hand	1 pat	1 sharp	5 wall
1 desk	41 hard	1 path	1 shave	1 walls
1 done	1 harmonious	1 pebble	4 shiny	10 water
1 dry	4 harsh	1 person	4 silk	1 wave
		1 piano	1 silken	1 window
2 ease	14 ice	1 placid	5 skin	3 wood
12 easy	13 iron	17 plain	2 sleek	1 work
30 even	1 ironing	23 plane	3 slick	1 worm
	1 ivory	1 planed	4 slippery	1 wrinkled
1 evenness				1 wrinkles

19. COMMAND

1 ability	1 dislike	1 harshly	12 obedience	1 something
1 act	27 do	1 haughty	2 obedient	3 speak
1 acting	3 doing	1 head	280 obey	1 spoken
1 anger	2 domineer	1 him	1 obeyed	1 stamina
1 answer	2 domineering	1 holy	30 officer	1 statement
1 anything	2 done	1 honorable	1 only	7 stern
1 appeal	2 don't	1 horse	171 order	3 strength
1 appearance	1 door		2 ordering	1 strict
16 army	2 drill	1 I	9 orders	3 strong
1 arrogance	1 driver	1 immediately		1 stubborn
2 ask	5 duty	3 imperative	1 parents	1 superintend
2 asking		4 imperious	1 peace	1 superior
1 athletics	1 earnestness	1 independent	2 people	1 supervisor
3 attention	1 easy	1 insist	2 peremptory	1 surly
14 authority	1 eat	1 instant	1 perfect	1 surrender
	1 effort	1 institution	1 person	
1 baseball	1 employ	2 instruct	1 plead	2 talk
1 Bible	1 employees	1 instruction	1 policeman	1 teach
1 bid	1 enforce	1 intelligence	10 power	14 teacher
6 boss	1 entreat		2 powerful	1 teachers
1 boy	7 entreaty	1 judge	1 praise	1 teaching
	1 exclamation		1 proper	15 tell
7 captain	1 exertion	1 knowing	1 question	1 telling
2 charge	1 experience		1 quick	3 temper
2 chief		1 labor		1 temperament
1 church	1 father	1 language		1 thee
1 combine	1 firm	2 law	2 refuse	1 them
1 combined	1 forbid	1 laziness	1 regiment	2 think
5 come	7 force	2 lead	1 reply	1 thinking
5 commander	1 forced	1 leader	2 reprimand	1 thoughtfulness
2 commandment	1 foreman	1 lieutenant	11 request	1 threat
2 company		2 listen	5 respect	2 told
1 compel	1 gain	2 loud	1 respond	
8 control	43 general	1 love	1 retreat	1 uncomfortable
1 cross	1 gentleness		3 right	1 upright
	1 gently	1 madam	2 rule	
1 dare	1 Germany	9 man	1 ruling	6 voice
18 demand	1 give	2 master	1 running	1 vow
1 demanding	25 go	1 masterful		
2 desire	1 God	3 military	1 say	1 wagon
2 determined	1 God's	2 mind	1 saying	1 wife
2 dictate	2 good	1 mother	2 school	3 will
1 dictatorial	1 govern	1 move	1 severe	1 willing
2 dignity	1 grand	1 must	1 shalt	2 words
2 direct			1 ship	2 work
1 disability	4 halt	1 noble	16 soldier	1 wrong
2 discipline	4 harsh	1 nuisance	6 soldiers	
				3 you

20. CHAIR

4 arm	1 cushions	1 idleness	1 people	56 sitting
4 article		1 implement	3 person	1 size
	9 desk		1 place	6 sofa
1 back	7 ease	1 joiner	1 placed	5 soft
1 beauty	6 easy		1 plant	1 spooning
1 bed		3 large	1 platform	1 stand
13 bench	1 fatigue	7 leg	1 pleasant	38 stool
1 book	10 floor	11 legs	1 pleasure	1 stoop
1 boy	1 feet	3 lounge	1 posture	1 study
2 broken	1 foot	3 low		1 support
4 brown	1 footstool	1 lunch	1 reading	
1 bureau	1 form		45 rest	191 table
	83 furniture	3 mahogany	3 resting	1 tables
3 cane		1 massive	17 rocker	1 talk
1 caning		1 mission	15 rocking	1 teacher
1 careful	1 Governor	5 Morris	9 room	1 timber
1 carpet	Winthrop	1 myself	2 rounds	1 tool
1 cart			1 rubber	
1 color	1 hair	2 necessity	3 rung	1 upholstered
21 comfort	5 hard			1 upholstery
8 comfortable	2 hickory	2 oak	127 seat	2 use
3 convenience	4 high	1 object	5 seated	3 useful
5 couch	2 home	1 occupy	2 seating	
1 crooked	3 house	1 office	3 settee	1 white
12 cushion			107 sit	49 wood
				6 wooden

21. SWEET

5 agreeable	1 dinner	1 hunger	33 nice	1 sharp
1 appetizing	1 dog	1 Huyler's		1 sickish
11 apple	1 dreams		1 orange	2 sixteen
3 apples		1 insipidity	2 oranges	6 soft
	1 E.			1 soothing
3 beautiful	2 cat	2 kiss	9 palatable	301 sour
50 bitter	1 elegant		3 peach	1 stuff
1 black	1 eyes	1 limited	3 peaches	224 sugar
1 breath		1 lovely	3 perfume	2 syrup
	1 face	1 loving	2 pie	
1 candies	2 flavor	2 low	1 plausible	57 taste
82 candy	2 flower		81 pleasant	4 tasteful
1 cherries	3 flowers	1 Mary	4 pleasing	2 tasting
1 child	1 food	1 mellow	1 pleasurable	11 tasty
3 chocolate	1 fresh	1 melody	1 pleasure	1 tea
1 chocolates	9 fruit	2 milk	1 plum	2 toothsome
2 clean		1 molasses	1 preserves	
1 confectionery	1 gentle	1 mouth		1 ugly
1 cream	6 girl	8 music	1 quality	1 unpleasant
1 cunning	26 good	1 musty		
			1 saccharine	1 very
7 delicious	2 harsh	1 name	3 salt	1 voice
1 dessert	12 honey	1 nausea	1 salty	
				1 wholesome

22. WHISTLE

1 act	1 crow	5 holler	1 person	1 sounds
1 action	2 cry	1 hollow	1 piercing	3 steam
7 air	1 cuckoo	4 horn	7 pipe	1 steamboat
3 alarm		1 humming	2 pleasure	1 stick
1 annoyance	3 dance		1 police	
2 attention	1 dear	6 instrument	6 policeman	4 talk
1 automobile	1 disagreeable		1 postman	1 telephone
	1 distant	2 joy	1 postman's	1 throat
1 bad	7 dog		1 pretty	7 tin
2 bell	1 drink	1 lad	4 pucker	1 tool
15 bird	1 dumb	3 laugh		1 top
3 birds		1 letter-carrier	1 quiet	4 toy
1 blast	1 ear	5 lips		6 train
5 blew	3 echo	5 locomotive	2 racket	1 tree
95 blow	1 effort	3 long	1 report	2 trumpet
6 blowing	15 engine	27 loud	1 running	18 tune
2 blows		1 low		
2 boat	2 factory		1 scream	1 umpire
56 boy	3 fife	1 man	1 screech	1 unpleasant
5 boys	1 fingers	1 mash	5 sharp	
1 breath	3 fire	1 melodious	4 shout	1 vibration
1 bright	5 flute	1 metal	1 shrieking	3 voice
1 brother	1 fly	2 mill	26 shrill	
1 buzzing	2 Franklin	1 mine	1 shrillness	1 warble
	2 fun	1 mocking	3 signal	1 warning
26 call	1 funny	27 mouth	1 sang	1 whisper
2 calling		44 music	75 sing	1 whispering
2 cars	1 Galton		4 singing	8 willow
1 cent	1 girl	3 nice	1 soft	10 wind
3 chain		1 nightingale	1 softly	1 wood
1 children	1 habit	173 noise	12 song	1 wooden
1 clean	3 happiness	3 noisy	1 songs	1 work
1 clear	1 harmony	1 note	1 sorority	
1 come	1 harsh	1 notes	103 sound	1 yell
1 conductor				

23. WOMAN

2 adult	1 delicate	2 grand	3 lovely	5 short
1 affinity	1 delightful	1 grandmother	1 loving	4 sister
1 aged	1 develop	2 great		3 skirt
2 angel	1 dignity		1 Mabel	3 skirts
1 appearance	1 dinner	9 hair	1 maid	2 slender
1 appreciating	1 domestic	4 handsome	1 majesty	1 small
1 artificial	28 dress	5 hat	292 man	1 softness
	4 dresses	1 hats	2 mankind	1 spiritual
1 baby	1 dressmaker	1 helper	2 marriage	2 stout
1 Barnard	1 dust	3 helpmate	2 married	2 style
17 beautiful		1 her	2 mate	1 suffrage
7 beauty	1 Edna	3 home	1 modesty	2 sweet
8 being	1 endurance	1 honor	30 mother	2 sweetness
1 Bible	2 Eve	2 house	1 Mrs. S.	1 sweetheart
1 biped	1 eyes	1 housekeeper	1 myself	
3 body		1 housewife		1 talk
1 bonnet	9 fair	11 human	1 nature	7 tall
3 boy	3 fashion	2 humanity	1 necessity	1 teacher
1 bright	134 female	1 inexplicable	3 nice	1 temporary
	10 feminine	1 individual	1 noble	1 truth
1 capability	2 flesh	1 intellect	1 nurse	
1 cat	1 figure	1 interesting	1 old	1 uneasy
1 character	2 fine			1 use
45 child	1 freedom	5 kind	1 palmist	2 virtue
2 children	3 friend	1 kindness	1 parasol	
2 clean			1 people	1 waist
1 clever	1 genteel	2 labor	1 perfection	1 walks
6 clothes	5 gentle	41 lady	17 person	1 weak
1 clothing	1 gentleness	4 large	1 petticoats	2 weakness
2 comfort	59 girl	1 leader	3 pleasure	15 wife
1 companion	3 girls	1 liar	10 pretty	1 will
4 creature	1 goddess	1 living	1 purity	1 womanhood
1 cross	4 good	1 lovable		2 work
	1 goodness	5 love	1 rib	
1 dear	1 gown	1 loveliness	5 sex	5 you
1 deceit	3 grace			4 young
	2 graceful			

24. COLD

1 activity	1 darkness	2 head	1 overcoat	1 sleighing
2 agreeable	5 day	1 hearted		1 slow
4 air	1 death	37 heat	1 pain	1 sneezing
1 arctic	1 degree	151 hot	1 Peary	45 snow
4 atmosphere	6 disagreeable		2 penetrating	1 snuffles
1 autumn	8 discomfort	114 ice	1 pleasant	1 stone
	3 dreary	1 ice-cream	1 pressure	1 storm
2 bad		1 irritating	1 quiet	3 stove
4 bitter	1 feel			1 temperate
1 bracing	10 feeling	1 January	1 raw	8 temperature
1 breezy	1 feet		1 refrigerator	1 thermometer
1 brisk	1 Finland	1 latitude	1 rhinitis	1 touch
1 bum	6 fire	1 lemonade	1 room	
	1 fold	2 light	1 running	10 uncomfortable
9 chill	7 freeze	2 man	1 rough	4 unpleasant
30 chilly	23 freezing	1 medicine		
2 clothes	2 frigid	1 misery	1 sensation	166 warm
1 clothing	9 frost	1 mushroom	5 severe	6 warmth
1 coal	4 frozen		3 sharp	7 water
5 coat	1 fuel		6 shiver	49 weather
2 comfort	2 furs	1 nature	2 shivering	1 well
1 comfortable		1 naughty	1 shivers	1 white
1 comfortless	1 grippe	1 near	1 shivery	5 wind
5 cool	1 gloomy	1 never	1 shrivel	1 windy
5 cough		1 night	1 shudder	120 winter
2 cure	1 ham	1 numb	4 sick	1 wraps
	1 hands	1 numbness	6 sickness	
2 damp	2 hard		1 skating	2 zero
4 dark				

25. SLOW

1 action	1 decrease	1 indecision	1 pace	1 subway
1 age	2 delay	1 insect	1 papa	27 sure
1 anger	1 deliberate	2 invalid	8 person	8 swift
2 animal	2 dilatory	1 irritating	2 Philadelphia	1 swing
1 ant	1 distance		1 poke	
1 anxiety	1 dizzy	1 laggard	2 poky	1 talk
1 association	1 donkey	1 lagging	1 Poughkeepsie	3 tardy
1 automobile	1 drag	1 lassitude	1 pupil	1 team
1 awful	1 dragging	2 late		1 tedious
	2 dreary	2 laziness	1 quality	1 terrapin
2 baby	1 dressing	28 lazy	56 quick	1 thought
3 backward	1 drive	1 lecture	2 quickly	1 thoughtful
1 backwards	1 driver	1 leisure	1 quickness	1 tide
1 bad	1 drone	1 lingering	12 quiet	14 time
1 bear	1 Dr. R.	6 long		5 tired
1 beggar	7 dull		1 rain	2 tiresome
1 behind		3 man	9 rapid	4 tortoise
1 better	2 ease	1 march	1 rhythmic	18 train
1 Bill	63 easy	1 market	1 river	1 trains
3 boat	1 Erie	3 me	1 Rose	1 trolley
1 boring		1 medium	2 run	9 turtle
2 boy	316 fast	1 mice		
1 breakdown	1 feeble	1 mind	1 sharp	2 unpleasant
	1 fine	1 mode	1 short	1 unsatisfactory
1 camel	1 fire	1 moderate	1 sick	
1 canal boat	1 fly	20 molasses	1 sickness	1 vehicle
6 car	1 foot	1 monotonous	1 slack	
2 cars	1 funeral	1 moon	2 sloth	7 wagon
1 careful		7 motion	1 slowly	8 walk
1 carpenter	3 gait	1 motionless	7 sluggish	7 walking
1 cart	1 gin	1 move	10 smart	1 walks
1 catch	1 going	8 movement	1 smooth	1 water
2 caterpillar		5 moving	62 snail	1 waves
1 caution	2 hard	1 Mr. T.	1 snails	2 weak
1 child	3 haste	3 mule	1 snake	1 weather
1 climb	2 hasty	3 music	1 softly	1 wheel
5 clock	1 heavy	3 myself	2 speech	1 white
3 coach	14 horse		7 speed	1 work
1 conversation	1 hot	1 nasty	1 speedless	1 working
1 cow	3 hurry	1 nature	1 starting	1 world
1 crawl			2 step	3 worm
1 creep	1 impatience	1 obstacle	3 still	1 writing
2 creeping	1 inactive	2 old	3 stop	
	1 inanition	2 ox	1 stubborn	1 you
1 dead	1 incessant	1 oxen	7 stupid	

26. WISH

1 accomplish	1 candy	1 dog	6 fulfilment	3 heaven
1 accomplishment	1 cannot	1 doll	1 fun	1 heavens
1 achieve	1 check	1 dollars		1 help
1 Aladdin	2 chicken	2 dream	2 gain	12 home
2 ambition	2 child	1 dress	14 get	51 hope
1 angel	3 Christmas	1 driving	4 gift	1 hoping
1 answer	1 clover		1 girl	2 hopeful
1 anxiety	1 clovers	1 eat	3 give	1 house
1 anxious	1 cold	1 entreaty	1 glad	
1 any	2 come	1 enjoyment	4 go	2 idea
7 anything	4 comfort	1 examination	1 gold	1 imagination
1 apology	9 command	1 expectation	19 good	1 impossible
1 ardent	1 conditions	5 express	7 grant	1 inclination
8 ask	2 cool	1 expression	15 granted	
1 asking	1 craving		4 gratification	2 journey
1 attain		11 fairy	6 gratified	1 joy
	2 demand	2 fancy	11 gratify	
1 baby	1 desirable	1 farm	1 greetings	1 know
2 beg	197 desire	5 favor	2 guess	
1 benefit	1 desires	1 feeling		2 letter
1 best	1 diamond	1 finish	18 happiness	8 like
1 better	1 disappoint.	1 fish	3 happy	1 liked
19 bone	1 disappointed	1 fond	1 hard	1 lonesome
1 books	3 disappointment	1 foolishness	2 hat	10 long
1 boy	1 dish	5 for	1 hate	18 longing
1 boys	1 dislike	2 fortune	18 have	2 love
1 breakfast	1 did	1 fulfil	6 health	9 luck
1 brightness	5 do	2 fulfilled	1 hearty	

1 make	1 perhaps	1 repeat	9 star	1 unsatisfied
1 marry	1 person	8 request	2 stars	
2 million	1 pick	1 rest	1 strong	2 vacation
4 mind	1 picture	1 rich	4 success	
32 money	1 pie	3 riches	1 suggest	66 want
1 moon	1 plan	1 ring	2 summer	1 wants
1 morning	1 play		1 sweetheart	1 wanted
1 music	1 pleasant	1 sail	1 swim	9 wanting
1 myself	5 pleasure	1 satisfactory		1 waste
	2 plenty	2 satisfied	18 think	1 watch
1 news	3 position	1 satisfy	6 thinking	1 water
1 nice	1 possess	1 satisfying	47 thought	2 wealth
1 no	1 possession	2 say	1 toy	6 well
	2 present	1 secret	1 trip	3 will
3 obey-	2 promise	1 sincere	1 trouble	2 wisdom
1 object		1 sleep	6 true	1 wise
1 obtain	1 quiet	1 some	1 try	14 wishbone
1 offer		15 something		2 wonder
1 one	1 reality	1 sorrow	1 unattainable	2 would
1 opportunity	1 receive	1 sorry	1 uncertain	1 wouldn't
1 opposition	1 remembrance	1 speak	1 unfulfilled	
1 orange	1 renown	1 special	1 unlawful	1 yes
1 order				1 you

27. RIVER

1 Amazon	1 Connecticut	65 lake	5 pond	7 smooth
1 Androscoggin	10 creek	1 lakes		1 spring
	8 current	5 land	1 rain	1 St. Lawrence
1 bank		7 large	1 Rappahannock	117 stream
2 banks	1 dangerous	1 launch	2 rapid	1 streams
1 barrow	35 deep	1 length	1 Rhine	1 streamlet
3 bathing	1 Delaware	1 life	1 rill	1 strong
1 bay	1 depth	1 liquid	2 rivulet	1 sunset
1 beautiful	1 drowned	8 long	1 rivulets	2 Susquehanna
1 beauty			1 row	3 swift
1 bend	4 East	1 meadow	1 rowing	4 swim
6 blue		8 Mississippi	3 run	4 swimming
20 boat	1 fish	1 Mississquoi	3 runs	
3 boats	24 flow	1 Missouri	6 running	1 Tay
1 boating	5 flows	1 Mohawk	1 rushing	1 tide
1 body	17 flowing	1 motion		1 tree
2 bridge	1 Freiberg	10 mountain	1 Saco	1 tug
5 broad	1 front	2 moving	4 sailing	1 turbulence
20 brook			1 salt	
1 bubbling	1 God	17 ocean	14 sea	5 valley
	1 Grand	2 Ohio	2 shallow	
1 Calumet	1 green	1 Ottanquechee	1 Shannon	1 Ware
1 camping		1 Owasco	2 shining	393 water
1 canal	33 Hudson		4 ship	3 well
3 canoe		1 Pacific	1 ships	2 wet
1 canoeing	1 island	2 peace	1 side	3 white
1 Chignagnette		1 Piscataque	1 sky	5 wide
1 cliffs	1 Jordan	1 plain	2 slow	2 winding
1 commerce		1 pleasure	1 small	1 winds

28. WHITE

1 almost	1 cerement	35 dark	1 glare	1 lovely
2 apron	1 chair	1 darkness	1 good	
	3 chalk	1 day	2 gray	2 man
1 baby	1 cheerful	1 daylight	6 green	1 marble
1 beach	1 cherries	2 dazzling		9 milk
1 beautiful	10 clean	1 delicate	1 hall	1 Mountain
1 beauty	2 cleanliness	2 dove	2 handkerchief	1 Mountains
1 bird	1 cleanness	34 dress	1 hands	3 muslin
308 black	2 clear	1 dresses	1 hard	
1 bleached	17 cloth		2 horse	1 napkin
9 blue	1 clothing	2 easy	4 house	1 nearly
1 boat	4 cloud	1 evening		2 nice
1 Bob	2 clouds		1 innocence	
1 body	1 coat	1 face		5 paint
1 bride	170 color	2 feathers	1 lady	2 pale
4 bright	1 colored	2 flag	1 lawn	17 paper
1 brightness	11 colorless	2 flower	1 lead	1 pencil
1 Broadway	3 cotton		1 lemon	2 person
2 brown	1 cream	2 garment	1 lie	1 pigeon
	2 curtain	1 ghost	1 light	2 pink
2 cat	1 curtains		3 linen	1 pleasing

1 powder
1 pretty
20 pure
19 purity

1 race
7 red
1 restful
1 retired
1 ribbon

1 rightness
2 rose
1 sand
1 Sarah
1 shade
6 sheet
1 shoes
1 shroud

1 silvery
1 simple
1 skirt
2 sky
91 snow
1 snowflake
1 snowy
1 soft
1 soul

1 space
1 spread
2 still
1 summer
1 sunlight
1 swan
4 tablecloth
1 tent

1 tile
1 trees
1 trousers
2 waist
6 wall
1 wash
2 wedding
7 yellow

29. BEAUTIFUL

1 admirable
1 admiring
1 aesthetic
1 all
1 ancient
2 appearance
6 art
1 artistic
1 article
1 attractive

1 baby
1 bird
1 birds
1 brilliant
1 building
2 butterfly

1 carpet
1 carving
7 charming
6 child
1 city
1 classic
1 clear
1 clouds
1 color
1 colors
3 comely
1 common
3 complexion
1 concealed
3 country
1 curtain

1 dainty
7 day
1 delicious
5 delightful
1 description
1 desire

1 divine
2 dress
1 earth
5 elegant
1 enjoyed
1 ethereal
2 Eunice
1 Evelyn
1 everything
4 exquisite
1 eye
2 eyes

3 face
5 fair
1 falls
2 fancy
1 fascinating
8 fine
13 flower
42 flowers
1 foliage
1 forest
1 Formosa
1 fragrant
2 friend

1 gift
24 girl
2 glorious
2 God
4 good
2 gorgeous
1 graceful
40 grand
2 grandeur
1 grass
1 grounds

1 hand

86 handsome
1 happy
1 hard
1 hateful
2 heaven
1 heavens
1 hideous
2 hills
27 homely
1 horrible

1 joy

1 kind

5 lady
1 lake
7 landscape
1 lightness
1 long
1 look
1 looks
1 looking
2 lovable
64 lovely
1 luxurious

10 magnificent
2 maiden
2 man
1 mansion
1 money
1 morning
2 mountain
6 mountains
4 music
1 myself

16 nature
1 Niagara Falls
73 nice

1 nicely
1 night
1 noble
1 object
3 ocean

2 Palisades
1 pansies
1 park
3 peacock
1 perception
3 perfect
1 perfection
2 person
19 picture
4 pictures
1 place
2 plain
14 pleasant
16 pleasing
2 pleasure
113 pretty

1 queen

1 rainbow
1 religion
1 resplendent
1 ribbon
1 rich
1 robin
6 rose
2 roses

1 sad
1 satisfaction
1 scarce
1 scene
23 scenery
1 school

1 sculpture
1 sensitive
1 shapely
1 sight
16 sky
1 soft
1 sometimes
1 soothing
1 sorrowful
8 splendid
1 statue
1 straw
2 summer
1 sun
8 sunset
1 sunshine
1 superb
1 supreme
4 sweet
1 symphony

2 things
4 tree
10 trees

2 ugliness
66 ugly
1 vanity
1 verdure
1 violets

4 weather
1 wife
29 woman
1 women
1 wonderful
2 world

1 you

30. WINDOW

12 air
1 airing
1 airy
2 aperture
1 awning
1 bars
4 blind
1 breeze
3 bright
2 broken

1 cage
3 casing
1 children
1 church
6 clean
1 cleaner
7 clear
1 colored
1 cool
13 curtain
4 curtains

1 danger
2 dirty
57 door
1 doors
1 doorway
1 draught

1 eyes

1 few
5 frame

1 garden
316 glass
1 glasses

4 hole
1 home
22 house

1 joyful

2 landscape
11 large

2 lattice
1 ledge
186 light
15 look
5 looking
1 low

1 Newcastle

1 object
19 open
1 opened
16 opening
1 outdoors
5 outlook

82 pane
6 panes
1 picture
1 porch

1 rain
1 rock
8 room

20 sash
2 scene
3 scenery
2 school
1 screen
1 screens
1 seat
9 see
8 shade
2 shades
1 shed
1 shining
7 sight
1 slightly
13 sill
1 sky
3 skylight
1 small
1 square
2 stained
1 stop
1 street
1 structure
3 sun

2 sunshine

1 thing
1 translucent
1 transom
24 transparent
2 trees

2 useful

1 vast
5 ventilation
2 ventilator
15 view
1 viewing
1 visible
1 vision

4 wall
1 wash
2 wide
2 winter
1 wood

31. ROUGH

4 bad	2 earth	1 knife	5 ragged	3 street
1 bag	2 easy		1 railway	6 surface
1 ball	2 even	1 lake	1 rasp	
1 basket		1 land	5 ready	4 table
1 bear	1 face	3 level	1 refined	1 tempestuous
1 blisters	1 fast	1 luck	1 rider	1 tongue
1 blow	7 file	1 lump	1 riders	2 touch
10 board	2 fine		1 river	2 tough
1 boards	6 floor	8 man	21 road	1 towel
4 boisterous	2 football	1 manner	5 roads	4 tramp
2 bold	1 forest	1 manners	10 rock	1 trouble
4 boy		1 material	10 rocks	1 tumble
4 boys	1 gambler	1 me	12 rocky	1 turbulent
1 bristle	1 genteel	1 mean	1 rowdy	
2 brush	8 gentle	3 mild	1 ruddy	4 ugly
3 brutal	1 girl	6 mountain	7 rude	4 uncomfortable
1 brutality	1 granite	1 mountains	1 rudeness	4 uncouth
1 bumpy	1 granular		1 rug	1 uneasy
	1 grater	1 nice	22 rugged	38 uneven
2 calm	1 grating	1 noisy	1 ruggedness	1 unfairness
1 careless	1 gravel		1 Russian	1 unfinished
2 carpet	8 ground	1 obstetricians	1 rut	7 unpleasant
1 chaps		27 ocean		1 unsatisfactory
4 cloth	1 halcy	1 orange	5 sand	1 untaught
29 coarse	1 hall		13 sandpaper	
1 coarseness	2 hand	1 paper	1 savage	1 voices
1 cobblestones	38 hard	1 pavement	15 sea	2 voyage
1 cold	1 hardness	1 peasant	1 sedate	5 vulgar
2 country	10 harsh	1 pebbles	1 scratch	
2 crooked	1 harshness	2 person	1 shock	2 walk
1 cross	1 haste	1 picture	1 sliver	1 wall
1 cruel	2 hill	1 pineapple	1 slow	1 washing
	2 hills	2 plane	346 smooth	21 water
1 desert	5 hilly	1 plank	3 smoothness	5 waves
1 difficult	1 horrid	1 play	4 soft	1 weary
1 dirt	1 house	1 poor	1 sponge	4 weather
3 disagreeable		1 porcupine	1 stern	1 west
1 discomfort	3 ice	1 push	1 sticky	2 wild
1 discouraging	1 impertinent		12 stone	2 wind
1 dog	1 injurious	1 quality	8 stones	1 winds
1 dress	2 iron	1 quiet	7 stony	7 wood
3 dry	2 irregular	1 quite	5 storm	1 woodsman
1 dull		1 radiator	1 stormy	1 work
	1 jagged		1 straight	1 world
				1 wrong

32. CITIZEN

14 alien	1 commander	1 fine	1 inhabit	2 men
5 America	3 community	2 five	23 inhabitant	1 merry
35 American	1 comrade	1 fool	1 invader	1 moral
3 Americans	1 conspirators	1 foreign	1 Italian	1 Mr. A.
1 army	1 constitution	10 foreigner		1 Mr. C.
1 arrived	1 cosmopolitan	1 free	2 justice	1 Mr. S.
	1 countrified	2 freeman		1 municipal
4 belong	17 country	1 friend	1 K.	1 myself
1 belonging	7 countryman	1 friendship	1 king	
1 beloved	1 criticise			1 name
1 beneficial		1 gardener	1 large	1 nationality
1 bird	1 democrat	8 gentleman	11 law	25 native
3 born	2 duties	3 German	1 laws	1 natural
1 Brooklyn	3 duty	26 good	3 lawyer	1 naturalization
1 brother	1 dweller	6 government	1 leader	5 naturalized
1 business	1 dwelling	1 green	1 leading	1 navy
			1 legislature	1 near
1 C.	1 ear	1 helper	1 Lincoln	3 neighbor
1 candidate	1 election	3 home	1 little	1 newspaper
1 capital	1 eligible	2 honest	1 live	4 New York
1 cat	2 emigrant	1 honor	1 lives	1 noble
1 cistern	1 emigration	2 honorable	3 loyal	2 nobleman
1 citizenship		3 human		1 nonsense
27 city	1 F.		7 male	
4 civics	1 faithful	1 I	278 man	1 obedient
2 civilian	1 farm	1 immigrant	1 manhood	1 obey
4 civilized	3 farmer	1 independence	6 mayor	1 occupant
1 clothes	3 fellow	1 Indian	1 me	2 office
1 club	2 fellowship	4 individual	5 member	1 officer

1 old	4 politician	1 righteousness	1 suburban	1 unit
1 orderly	1 politicians	2 Roman	3 suffrage	19 United States
1 outlaw	8 politics	2 Roosevelt	2 suffragette	2 useful
	1 poor	1 ruler		
2 paper	4 president		3 Taft	2 village
2 papers	1 proud	1 season	1 Tammany	13 vote
1 patrician		1 ship	1 taxes	4 voting
2 patriot	1 relative	5 soldier	1 Teddy	35 voter
2 patriotic	3 republic	10 state	1 thoughtful	
1 peasant	1 republican	5 statesman	1 tough	1 Washington
41 people	2 residence	1 stationed	5 town	2 woman
64 person	20 resident	1 straight	5 townsman	2 work
1 plebeian	1 respectable	5 subject		1 years
2 policeman	1 revolution		2 undesirable	

33. FOOT

2 anatomy	1 finger	1 labor	1 pedant	1 standard
2 animal	1 firm	1 lame	1 pedestal	6 step
11 ankle	1 flat	14 large	1 pedestrian	1 stepping
2 appendage	6 flesh	54 leg	5 person	2 stocking
11 arm	1 football	1 legs	1 plaster	1 stone
	3 foundation	2 length		1 strength
1 baby's		58 limb	2 quadruped	1 strong
1 base	1 gear	2 long		1 stumps
1 bicycle	1 girls		1 rheumatism	1 support
2 big	1 going	5 man	1 right	1 swiftness
3 black	1 good	3 measure	1 rubber	
34 body	2 ground	10 member	4 rule	1 three
4 bone		1 mine	1 ruler	5 tired
5 bones	185 hand	1 Miss F.	2 run	30 toe
6 boot	5 hands	2 movement		41 toes
1 bottom	7 head	1 music	1 shape	2 travel
1 broken	3 heel		146 shoe	1 trod
1 brown	1 help	1 nail	17 shoes	1 twelve
	1 helper	1 naked	4 short	1 two
1 careful	1 horse	2 necessity	1 size	5 useful
3 comfort	1 house	1 needful	1 skin	
3 corn	1 human		2 slipper	1 velocity
2 corns	1 humility	1 organ	22 small	
	1 hurt	1 pain	1 sole	106 walk
1 dainty		1 painful	8 sore	38 walking
1 difficult	3 inch	2 part	1 speed	1 warm
1 distance	2 inches	1 pavement	1 stability	
		6 stand	6 standing	1 yard
1 expansive	4 kick	3 pedal		
9 extremity	2 knee			

34. SPIDER

1 abhorrence	1 crawls	4 flies	3 nasty	1 stung
1 afraid	11 crawling	136 fly	1 nest	1 study
38 animal	1 crawly	1 fright	2 net	
1 annoyance	2 creature	1 fry	1 nuisance	3 tarantula
3 ant	6 creep	1 frying		1 thing
2 arachnida	1 creeps		1 objectionable	2 thread
1 arachnoid	7 creeping	1 grass	1 obnoxious	1 tortoise
1 awful	1 creepiness		1 octopus	1 treachery
	5 creepy	1 harlequin		1 tree
3 bee	2 cricket	1 harmful	1 pain	
2 bees	1 cringe	1 horrible	1 pan	6 ugly
4 beetle	1 cross	4 horrid	1 pest	1 undesirable
1 big	1 crow	3 horror	10 poison	1 unpleasant
2 bird	1 cunning		1 poisonous	
20 bite		1 industry	1 pretty	2 venomous
8 black	1 daddy-long-legs	276 insect		1 vermin
1 breakfast	1 danger		1 rats	
58 bug	1 dangerous	1 jumping	2 Robert Bruce	1 walk
2 bugs	4 dark	5 large	1 roach	1 wall
5 butterfly	1 dirty	3 leg	1 room	6 wasp
	3 disagreeable	27 legs	1 shivers	1 watching
1 camp	1 displeasure	1 loathsome	1 shudder	2 weaves
3 caterpillar	1 dread	1 long	1 sinister	1 weaving
1 centipede			2 small	188 web
1 chills	1 evil	1 Miss Muffet	1 snake	3 webs
1 climb		1 mosquito	1 snakes	1 wiggly
12 cobweb	3 fear	1 moth	1 sparrow	4 worm
2 cobwebs	1 fish	1 movements	7 sting	
1 country			1 stings	1 young
14 crawl				

35. NEEDLE

3 article	2 dressmaker	4 knitting	1 pincushion	1 stitching
1 blood	1 embroidery	1 labor	40 point	1 surgeon
2 book	17 eye	1 long	9 pointed	1 tailor
1 broken			10 prick	2 thick
1 button	3 fine	1 magnetic	1 pricks	15 thimble
1 buttons		1 material	2 pricking	2 thin
	1 handy	1 mending	134 sew	160 thread
1 camel	1 help	3 metal	1 sews	5 tool
4 cloth	1 hole		107 sewing	
2 clothes	1 home	1 nail	152 sharp	1 use
2 coat	1 housewife	1 ornament	4 sharpness	1 using
7 cotton	2 hurt	1 shiny	1 slippers	12 useful
1 crocheting	2 hypodermic	1 patching	2 small	1 weapon
1 cut	5 implement	147 pin	53 steel	1 wire
4 darning	2 industry	11 pins	2 sting	1 woman
1 diligence	26 instrument			6 work

36. RED

1 aggravating	1 cheeks	1 fright	1 jacket	2 rug
1 anarchist	1 cheer	2 flower		
2 anger	1 cherries	1 flowers	1 lavender	3 scarlet
13 apple	1 closet	1 flushing	1 light	1 shoe
3 apples	8 cloth		1 lips	2 sky
	1 clouds	1 garment		1 smooth
1 ball	2 coat	3 garnet	1 maroon	1 soldier
1 banner	254 color	1 gaudy	1 Mars	1 spots
2 barn	1 colors	2 glaring	1 mixture	1 story
2 beauty	1 colored	1 glass	1 moon	5 sun
1 becoming	1 coloring	1 globe		3 sunset
61 black	1 comfortable	1 glow	1 object	1 sweater
71 blood	1 Cornell	1 grass	1 objectionable	
1 bloody	1 cow	80 green	1 offensive	1 tablecloth
1 blossom	2 crimson		1 orange	4 thread
99 blue	2 curtain	6 hair		1 tie
8 book		1 handsome	5 paint	1 tomatoes
1 bravery	14 danger	1 hat	4 paper	2 turkey
3 brick	6 dark	2 head	1 passion	
2 bricks	1 dashy	1 healthy	1 pencil	1 vivid
40 bright	1 dislike	4 heat	1 pink	
2 brightness	18 dress	1 Hereford	1 plush	1 war
3 brilliant		1 holly	1 poinsettia	6 warm
1 brook	1 eat	1 hood	2 pretty	3 warmth
7 brown	1 Ed	1 horse	6 purple	1 whiskey
1 building		5 hot		97 white
2 bull	2 fiery	2 house	2 ribbon	1 wool
	31 fire		1 riding	1 world
1 cap	16 flag	2 Indian	2 robin	
1 cape	3 flannel	4 ink	15 rose	1 yarn
1 carpet	1 flashy	1 iron	2 rosy	15 yellow
1 ceiling				

37. SLEEP

94 awake	2 dead	4 eat	1 habit	1 midnight
1 awaking	7 death	1 enjoyable	1 happiness	1 myself
3 awaken	5 deep	1 enjoyment	3 health	
1 awakening	1 desire	1 enough	1 heavy	1 natural
	1 desperate	1 experiment	1 home	4 necessary
2 baby	1 dope	10 eyes		1 need
1 beautiful	2 dormitory		2 insomnia	1 needful
75 bed	1 dose	1 fast		1 nice
1 bedstead	4 doze	2 fatigue	1 lady	49 night
	28 dream	1 fine	1 leisure	
2 calm	10 dreams	2 forgetfulness	1 lain	1 peace
1 chance	6 drowsy		3 lie	1 peaceful
2 child	3 drowsiness	1 gentle	1 lying	2 peacefulness
1 children	1 dullness	1 girl	1 luxurious	1 perfect
1 coma		1 go	1 luxury	5 pillow
30 comfort	8 ease	5 good		3 pleasant
	4 easy		1 mesmerism	1 plenty

1 poorly	2 refreshment	1 senses	1 song	60 wake
1 potassium bro-	1 relax	1 Shakespeare	2 soothing	4 wakefulness
1 mide	31 repose	1 sheet	16 sound	1 awakened
2 profound	300 rest	1 shut	3 soundly	1 wakening
8 quiet	14 resting	1 silence	2 still	4 waking
2 quietness	9 restful	1 sleeplessness	3 sweet	2 walk
1 quietude	4 restless	1 sleepy	1 thinking	1 wanting
	1 restore	20 slumber	1 tired	1 watchful
	2 restorer	2 slumbering	26 tired	3 weariness
1 rage	1 retiring	4 snore	1 tiresome	1 weary
2 recline	1 rise	1 soft	12 unconscious	1 well
1 reclining	1 rising	1 solace	7 unconsciousness	1 woman
7 refreshing				

38. ANGER

1 abuse	5 disturbed	1 horror	1 nonsense	1 slow
1 aggravated	4 dog	3 hot	1 not	2 smooth
2 aggravation	1 downhearted	1 hot-headed	1 noticeable	1 sober
1 agony	1 duel	1 house		1 soft
2 amiability	3 emotion	1 humor	1 obey	1 soldier
1 amiable	2 enemy	1 hunger	1 out	1 sometimes
6 angry	1 energy	1 hysteria	1 outrage	1 soothing
2 anguish	1 enmity			10 sorrow
1 annoyance	1 excitability	1 ill	1 pain	1 spite
3 annoyed	3 excited	4 impatience	51 passion	1 spiteful
1 appearance	4 excitement	3 impatient	1 passionate	1 storm
1 aroused	1 exclamation	1 Indian	3 patience	1 strike
1 awful		1 indignant	6 peace	1 strong
		2 indignation	1 peaceful	1 suffering
13 bad	1 face	1 insanity	1 peevish	1 sulky
2 bitter	1 father	1 insult	2 person	1 sweat
3 bitterness	9 fear	1 insulted	1 placid	1 sweetness
1 blow	4 feeling	1 intense	5 pleasant	1 sword
1 blows	1 ferocity	1 intensity	4 pleasure	
1 blush	1 fierce	1 intoxication	2 provocation	1 talking
3 boy	1 fiery	2 ire	1 provoke	2 teacher
1 breathing	8 fight	1 irritable	1 provoked	1 tears
	1 fighting		2 provoking	149 temper
7 calm	1 fist	1 jealousy		1 temperament
1 calmness	1 flush	1 Jimmy	3 quarrel	1 terrible
2 cat	1 foolish	4 joy	2 quarreling	1 terror
1 catching	3 foolishness	1 joyful	1 quarrelsome	3 thought
2 cause	1 force	1 judgment	4 quick	1 torment
1 character	1 forgive		1 quickness	6 trouble
1 cheer	3 forgiveness	2 kind	6 quiet	1 turbulent
1 child	1 frenzy	2 kindness	1 quietness	1 turmoil
1 children	1 fret		1 quite	
1 choler	1 fright	1 laughter		1 ugliness
1 cold	1 frown	1 light	16 rage	4 ugly
3 command	1 frowning	2 lion	1 rarely	1 unbecoming
1 compose	1 fun	1 little	1 rashly	1 uncomfortable
5 control	2 furious	3 loud	1 rashness	1 unhealthy
1 cool	4 fury	5 love	1 raving	4 unpleasant
1 cranky		1 low	1 reason	
1 crazy	2 gentle		3 red	1 very
44 cross	3 gentleness	121 mad	1 remorse	3 vexation
2 crossness	1 giant	1 maddest	2 resentment	13 vexed
1 covetous	1 girl	19 madness	1 resistive	1 vicious
1 cruel	4 glad	2 malice	1 rest	1 violence
1 cry	2 gladness	6 man	1 restless	2 violent
	2 good	1 mean	8 revenge	1 voice
1 danger	1 great	4 meekness	2 riled	
1 deliberation	3 grief	1 mild	3 rough	1 war
1 despise	1 grieve	4 mind	1 roughness	5 wicked
1 devil	2 grouchy	2 mirth	1 rude	1 wickedness
4 disagreeable		2 myself		1 wish
1 disappointed	4 happiness		1 sad	
2 disappointment	2 happy	1 name	2 scold	4 woman
3 discomfort	3 harsh	1 nature	2 scolding	1 words
1 dishonor	2 haste	1 nerves	1 scowl	52 wrath
1 dislike	3 hasty	1 nervous	1 sedative	1 wrathful
1 disobedience	9 hate	1 never	1 selfishness	2 wroth
1 disobedient	1 hateful	1 nice	1 sharp	4 wrong
2 displeased	26 hatred	2 noise	1 shorn	
2 displeasure	1 headache	1 noisy	1 sick	1 yelling
3 disturbance	1 horrid	1 none	1 sin	

39. CARPET

1 appearance	1 curtains	8 green	1 pattern	10 sweeper
1 article			1 pennant	
1 beat	1 dark	1 hall	1 pleasant	1 table
2 beating	6 design	3 heavy	2 plush	8 tack
1 beater	1 designer	4 home	4 pretty	3 tacks
2 beautiful	2 dirt	4 house	2 protection	2 tapestry
1 beautifying	1 down		1 quick	2 textile
2 beauty	1 drag	2 ingrain		2 thread
1 bedroom	1 dullness		7 rag	2 tread
2 blue	4 dust	1 lay	3 rags	2 use
2 bright	1 duster	1 loom	1 ragged	1 useful
1 broom	3 ease	1 lot	8 red	
2 brown	1 electric	3 luxury	1 reddish	9 velvet
1 brush	1 expense	6 mat	1 refinement	
1 brushes		3 material	1 rich	15 walk
14 Brussels	2 fancy	10 matting	17 room	6 walking
	3 figure	1 mattress	2 rough	1 wall
1 chair	1 flat	1 microbes	163 rug	1 Wanamaker
1 chairs	256 floor	1 moss	14 rugs	2 warm
3 clean	2 flooring		1 shoes	5 warmth
2 cleaning	2 foot	1 nail	1 rich	1 weaver
1 cleaner	1 fur	2 neatness	1 small	1 weaving
20 cloth	1 furnishing	2 nice	8 smooth	1 wear
6 color	4 furniture	1 none	78 soft	1 white
1 colors			4 softness	1 wide
15 comfort	1 germs	7 oilcloth	2 stairs	1 wood
3 comfortable	2 good	1 oriental	1 stove	10 wool
2 cotton	4 goods	2 ornament	1 straw	7 woolen
27 cover	1 grain		7 sweep	1 worsted
76 covering	1 gray	3 parlor	3 sweeping	2 woven

40. GIRL

1 ankles	2 cute	3 hair	7 maid	6 sister
1 Annie		1 hand	13 maiden	2 sixteen
1 associate	2 dainty	5 handsome	1 maidenhood	1 skirts
	1 damsel	1 happiness	1 male	1 slender
1 baby	1 dance	1 harmless	7 man	1 slight
1 Beatrice	1 dancing	1 has	1 men	1 slim
8 beautiful	2 daughter	3 hat	1 meek	8 small
6 beauty	1 delight	1 head	1 mischievous	1 smart
9 being	1 diablo	1 here	4 miss	1 smartness
1 belt	1 domestic	1 hood	1 Miss S.	1 student
1 big	1 Doris	1 hoop	1 modesty	1 studious
1 biped	1 Dorothy	7 human	2 mother	3 study
1 blonde	1 dream	1 humanity	2 myself	1 stylish
1 blooming	8 dress		2 neat	1 summer
1 book	4 dresses	1 immature	2 necessity	4 sweet
350 boy		2 infant	2 nice	1 sweetness
3 boys	1 Effie	3 innocence	2 niece	2 sweetheart
2 braids	1 Ethel	1 innocent	1 noise	
1 bright	1 eyes	1 intelligent		1 talks
		1 Irene		4 tall
1 changeable	1 fair		1 Pelar	1 thoughtless
1 cheerful	2 fellow	1 jealousy	18 person	
49 child	77 female	2 jolly	1 petticoats	1 ugly
2 children	3 feminine	2 joy	2 play	1 useful
2 childhood	3 flesh		4 pleasure	
1 childish	1 flirtation	1 kid	29 pretty	1 vanity
1 choice	1 Frances		1 pupil	2 virgin
1 class	7 friend	20 lady		
1 classmate	1 futurity	1 large	1 quick	1 walk
1 clever		1 lassie	1 rarely	1 water
4 clothes	1 garden	1 learning	1 running	2 weak
1 clothing	1 gay	3 little		1 white
1 Coleen	1 gentility	1 lively	1 saucy	1 wife
1 college	1 gentle	1 Lizzie	19 school	61 woman
2 companion	1 Gertrude	3 love	3 servant	
1 cook	6 good	1 loving	4 sex	31 young
1 cunning	1 grace	4 lovely	1 shirk	1 youngster
2 curls			4 silly	24 youth

41. HIGH

9 above	2 dizzy	24 house	16 mountains	1 staff
5 air		1 houses	1 myself	1 stand
1 Alps	11 elevated			13 steep
14 altitude	2 elevation	1 ideal	1 notion	12 steeple
1 ascend	1 erect	1 ideas		1 stick
	2 exalted	1 immense	4 peak	1 stone
1 bank	1 extended		1 pine	1 summit
1 beam		2 jump	1 pinnacle	2 swing
1 beanstalk	3 fall		1 play	
3 big	2 falling	1 kite	8 pole	57 tall
1 bridge	1 far	2 ladder	1 power	1 temperature
24 building	1 fast	5 large	3 precipice	1 temple
2 buildings	2 fear	7 length		5 top
	1 feet	1 lighthouse	2 reach	12 tower
1 Cathedral	3 fence	20 lofty	1 rich	19 tree
4 ceiling	1 first	7 long	1 rocky	4 trees
2 chair		328 low	3 roof	
2 church	2 giant		1 room	26 up
1 cliff	1 great	1 magnificent		1 upward
1 climb		1 man	1 see	
1 climbing	1 hat	2 mast	1 shallow	1 valley
7 clouds	1 heaven	1 measure	3 short	1 vision
	3 heavens	3 medium	1 skies	
5 deep	1 heavenward	1 Metropolitan	17 sky	5 wall
4 depth	14 height	1 mind	2 skyscraper	1 waves
1 dimension	20 hill	2 monument	1 small	2 wind
11 distance	4 hills	1 mount	1 soft	1 woman
3 distant	1 hot	157 mountain	1 spire	

42. WORKING

1 accomplish	2 earning	2 horse	1 making	1 prosperous
1 accomplishment	2 ease	1 hour	50 man	
3 active	1 easiness	1 house	6 men	1 quick
1 activity	4 easy		1 model	
1 always	2 eating	44 idle	4 money	1 railroad
1 ambition	1 effort	10 idleness	1 morning	1 reading
5 ambitious	10 employed	2 idling	3 motion	1 recreation
1 anxious	1 employers	1 inconvenience	2 movement	17 rest
1 apron	4 employment	1 indolent	5 moving	24 resting
1 attendant	2 energetic	13 industrious	1 mowing	1 result
	3 energy	8 industry	2 myself	1 rowing
1 bent	2 engaged	1 intelligent		3 running
1 book	1 English	1 interest	4 necessary	
2 boy	1 essay	2 Italian	1 necessity	1 salary
2 broom	15 exercise	1 job	1 neighbor	1 satisfaction
6 business	1 exercising		1 never	1 saving
51 busy	3 exertion	1 keeping	1 night	6 school
			1 noble	3 scrubbing
1 carpenter	3 factory	147 labor	1 nothing	2 servant
3 class	2 fair	20 laboring	1 nursing	1 setting
1 comfort	1 faithfully	1 labors		7 sewing
1 complication	1 farm	5 laborer	1 obstetrics	2 shirking
2 content	1 fast	1 lack	13 occupation	7 shop
2 continually	3 father	1 ladies	1 occupied	1 shorthand
1 continuous	7 fatigue	1 late	1 occupy	1 sickness
1 cooking	2 fatigued	2 laziness	2 order	1 singing
	1 field	18 lazy		3 sitting
6 day	1 flowers	1 leisure	1 paid	4 slave
1 difficult	1 foundry	1 Lillie	1 patients	1 slavery
1 digging	1 function	1 little	5 people	1 slaving
1 diligence		1 live	2 person	2 sleep
1 discomfort	2 girl	2 livelihood	1 perspiration	8 sleeping
2 do	4 good	5 living	8 play	1 slow
10 doing		1 loaf	22 playing	1 smart
1 done	2 hammer	5 loafing	1 pleasant	1 starving
1 drawing	3 hands	1 loafer	4 pleasure	2 steady
1 driving	1 happiness	1 lounging	1 plow	1 stenographer
1 drudge	105 hard		1 plowing	2 strenuous
1 dusting	2 health	2 machine	1 policy	1 struggle
1 duties	1 healthy	1 machinery	1 position	5 study
2 duty	1 hoeing	1 machinist	1 possession	5 studying

1 sweep	1 thought	9 toiling	2 unemployed	1 weariness
3 sweeping	1 time	2 tools	2 useful	2 willing
1 swift	28 tired	1 treadmill		2 woman
1 table	3 tiresome	1 trouble	4 wages	1 work
2 task	1 tiring	2 trying	2 walking	1 workman
1 thinking	1 to-day	1 typewriter	1 washerwoman	1 world
	7 toil		5 washing	2 writing

43. SOUR

1 acetic	1 delight	1 juice	15 pickle	1 stomach
23 acid	18 disagreeable		2 pickles	2 sugar
1 acrid	1 dislike	2 kraut	1 pleasant	349 sweet
1 anger	3 disposition		1 plum	
1 angry	4 distasteful	78 lemon	1 plums	17 tart
27 apple	1 drink	17 lemons	3 pucker	55 taste
10 apples		1 lime		2 tasting
1 astringent	1 face	1 man	3 quince	2 tasteless
	1 flavor	31 milk		1 teeth
6 bad	3 fruit		1 rancid	1 turned
1 beer			1 repulsive	1 twinge
70 bitter	1 gall	3 nasty	5 rhubarb	
1 bitterness	4 good	1 naturally	1 rough	4 ugly
	1 goodness	3 nice		1 unhappy
3 cherries	3 grape	1 no	2 salt	3 unpalatable
2 cider	36 grapes	1 nourishing	1 salty	16 unpleasant
1 cross	2 grapefruit		2 sauerkraut	1 unpleasantness
1 crowd	1 green	1 odor	1 sear	1 unsweetened
1 currants		2 orange	2 sharp	
	1 hate		1 soft	91 vinegar
1 dangerous	1 hurts	1 painful	1 song	
1 death		1 persimmon	1 spoiled	1 wholesome
				1 wine

44. EARTH

1 agriculture	115 dirt	1 growth	2 mould	5 sand
3 air	4 dirty		1 mouldy	31 sky
1 ashes	1 dogs	2 habitation	4 mountain	1 smelly
	4 dry	4 hard	2 mountains	3 smooth
4 ball	9 dust	31 heaven	16 mud	2 sod
3 beautiful		1 heavens		5 soft
2 big	3 farm	2 heavy	4 nature	37 soil
7 black	1 farming	1 hell		1 solid
1 body	1 fence	1 hemisphere	1 object	2 solidity
2 broken	1 fertile	3 home	1 ocean	1 space
17 brown	1 fertilized	1 house	1 one	4 sphere
1 building	4 field	1 huge	1 orange	1 star
	1 fields			2 stone
1 cemetery	1 flag	1 inhabitable	1 paradise	2 stones
71 clay	3 floor		1 place	1 street
1 climate	1 flower	28 land	17 planet	1 substance
1 cloud	8 flowers	7 large	2 plant	4 sun
1 coffin	1 foot	1 level	5 plants	3 surface
2 cold	1 foundation	3 live	1 planting	
1 color	1 fresh	2 living	1 pleasure	1 travel
2 Columbus	1 fruitful	3 loam	1 potential	4 tree
1 continent	1 Fuller's	1 lot	1 productive	5 trees
2 corn		2 low	1 put	
2 country	8 garden			1 unfertile
1 cover	1 geranium	1 man	1 rain	8 universe
1 creation	16 globe	2 map	1 rampart	
1 crunching	2 grain	3 Mars	1 rest	1 vastness
1 crushed	1 grand	1 mass	1 revolution	1 vegetable
5 crust	11 grass	1 material	4 rich	
	3 grave	1 matter	1 river	3 walk
5 damp	2 gravel	1 metal	1 road	10 water
10 dark	1 gravity	1 mine	2 rock	1 wide
1 delve	2 great	1 mineral	2 rocks	1 wood
2 depth	3 green	3 moist	61 round	46 world
1 dig	1 greenhouse	11 moon	1 roundness	5 worm
2 digging	166 ground	5 mother		2 worms

45. TROUBLE

2 accident	1 disagreeable	3 health	20 pain	1 table
4 affliction	2 disagreement	1 heart	2 patience	1 task
3 aggravation	1 disappointment	1 heaviness	2 patient	9 tears
6 anger	3 disaster	1 hemorrhage	1 patients	1 teasing
6 angry	7 discomfort	2 home	15 peace	1 temper
1 anguished	2 discontent	1 horror	3 peaceful	1 temptation
1 annoy	3 disease	1 horse	3 people	2 thought
2 annoyed	2 dislike	1 hurried	1 perplexed	1 thoughts
5 annoyance	1 disobedience	1 husband	1 perplexity	1 torment
15 anxiety	1 displeased		3 person	1 travel
2 avoid	1 displeasing	1 idea	1 pity	1 trial
	2 displeasure	2 illness	10 pleasure	3 trials
11 bad	1 dissatisfactory	1 imaginary	1 plenty	5 troublesome
1 begins	7 distress	2 inconvenience	2 poor	
1 black	2 disturbed		2 poverty	1 ugly
1 borrowed	1 doctor	9 joy	1 psychologist	1 unavoidable
1 borrows	1 dogs			1 uncertainty
4 bother		1 kindness	3 quarrel	2 uncomfortable
2 bothered	4 ease	1 kinds	3 quarreling	6 uneasiness
1 bothersome	1 easiness		3 quiet	6 uneasy
1 brains	1 easy	1 labor	1 quietness	2 unfortunate
1 brewing	1 ended	1 laugh		13 unhappiness
1 broke	1 enemies	1 lawyer	1 release	8 unhappy
1 burden	1 enemy	1 lessons	1 relief	1 unlucky
1 burdens	1 error	2 life	1 remorse	2 unnecessary
1 business	1 everywhere	1 little	1 rest	5 unpleasant
1 busy	1 exams	1 lonesome	2 reverses	3 unpleasantness
	1 excited	1 loss	1 Romeo	1 unrest
1 calm	2 excitement	5 lots	1 ruffled	1 unsafe
1 calmness				2 unsatisfactory
27 care	3 family	2 mad	6 sad	1 unsettled
3 cares	1 father	1 madness	13 sadness	2 upset
1 careless	3 fear	5 man	1 school	
4 children	1 feeling	1 many	1 scrape	1 want
1 college	1 few	2 marriage	1 sea	2 war
6 comfort	5 fight	2 me	1 seldom	1 weak
1 comforts	2 fighting	10 mind	1 serenity	3 weary
1 comfortable	1 flunking	1 minded	1 shadow	2 weeping
2 coming	1 fret	3 mischief	1 ship	1 welfare
1 consequences	1 friends	1 miserable	1 shooting	1 woe
2 contented	1 fun	14 misery	47 sickness	5 woman
1 contentment	1 funeral	6 misfortune	1 simple	1 women
1 court	3 fuss	1 misunderstanding	1 sin	8 work
1 cry		1 money	1 sleep	1 worked
1 crying	2 girl	1 mother	1 sometimes	1 working
	2 gossip	1 monotony	202 sorrow	3 worried
6 danger	2 great	1 Mrs. Wiggs	1 sorrows	2 worries
1 darkness	26 grief	5 much	4 sorrowful	65 worry
1 day			1 sport	1 worrying
16 death	1 handkerchief		1 squabble	5 worriment
2 deep	19 happiness	1 nervousness	1 study	2 wrinkles
2 despair	8 happy	3 no	1 suffer	2 wrong
1 difficult	5 hard	2 noise	1 suffering	
1 difficulties	6 hardship	4 none	1 sweetener	1 yesterday
1 difficulty	1 harm	1 nuisance	2 sympathy	1 youth

46. SOLDIER

1 academy	1 braveness	1 colonel	1 drums	1 fortune
1 armies	8 bravery	6 command	4 duty	
137 army	1 Brazilian	1 commanding		4 general
3 arms	1 brother	3 commander	1 enemy	1 Germany
1 Arnold	2 buttons	1 costume	1 England	1 Gory
2 artillery		4 country	1 English	3 good
	4 cadet	5 courage	3 erect	1 Grant
1 baseball	2 camp			8 guard
8 battle	2 cannon	1 danger	1 fellow	1 guardian
1 bayonet	1 cap	2 defender	17 fight	1 guardsman
1 blood	8 captain	1 defense	1 fights	27 gun
1 blue	3 cavalry	2 discipline	12 fighter	2 guns
23 boy	14 citizen	1 disliked	12 fighting	
1 boys	3 civilian	1 double	1 firearm	1 helmet
46 brave	1 clothes	2 drill	2 fort	8 hero

1 him	2 marshal	5 patriot	1 salute	1 training
1 hobo	2 mechanic	1 patriotic	1 sentry	1 travel
1 home	17 military	1 patriotism	1 servant	1 troop
1 hurt	3 militia	3 person	1 service	1 troops
2 infantry	1 murder	1 Philippines	1 show	39 uniform
1 jacky	1 music	1 police	1 sick	1 United States
1 Jim	2 musket	6 policeman	1 single	3 upright
1 king	1 N.	1 protection	1 smart	1 uprightness
5 lieutenant	1 nation	2 protector	1 sorrow	1 valiant
3 male	1 national	1 proud	1 stateliness	3 veteran
189 man	2 navy	4 red	1 store	3 volunteer
4 men	1 necessary	1 redcoat	3 straight	94 war
1 manly	1 nobility	1 regiment	1 strength	1 warfare
12 march	1 obedience	2 regular	1 strict	12 warrior
5 marching	1 obey	1 respectable	4 strong	3 West Point
1 marine	12 officer	1 Richmond	2 sword	2 widow
	1 officers	3 rifle	2 tall	2 work
	1 order	58 sailor	1 tent	
	2 orderly	1 sailors	4 tin	

47. CABBAGE

1 away	30 eat	30 head	3 onions	2 soup
1 bad	6 eating	1 heads	1 paper	4 sour
2 beans	6 eatable	1 healthy	1 parsley	1 spice
11 beef	3 eatables	2 heavy	16 patch	1 spinach
1 beet	11 farm	1 herb	48 plant	1 sprouts
2 beets	1 farming	1 home	3 plants	3 stalk
1 boiled	3 field	2 horrid	1 plantation	1 stew
1 broth	2 fields	3 indigestion	1 planted	1 stinking
1 bud	1 fine	1 kale	1 planting	1 strong
1 bunchy	4 flower	2 kraut	1 plate	1 sustenance
2 carrot	22 food	8 large	5 pork	3 sweet
1 carrots	7 fruit	9 leaf	5 potato	3 taste
1 catsup	43 garden	11 leaves	18 potatoes	1 tender
17 cauliflower	1 German	11 letters	1 purple	2 tomato
1 cigar	1 Germans	1 lot	1 quart	2 tomatoes
1 cold-slaw	1 goat	2 meal	2 rabbit	20 turnip
1 cook	13 good	8 meat	3 red	6 turnips
4 cooking	44 green	2 Mrs. Wiggs	2 rose	1 unnecessary
1 corn	3 greens	1 mustard	4 round	1 unwholesome
1 cucumbers	3 ground	1 nice	5 salad	1 Valhalla
1 cut	1 grow	1 nothing	17 sauerkraut	394 vegetable
1 decayed	1 grows	2 odor	2 slaw	10 vegetables
1 disagreeable	2 growing	2 onion	11 smell	4 vinegar
2 dish	1 growth		1 soapy	1 Virginia
1 dislike	1 ham		2 solid	1 white
4 dinner	3 hard			

48. HARD

2 adamant	2 cabbage	1 earth	2 glass	1 indestructible
3 apple	1 callous	1 earthen	1 glittering	1 individual
1 apples	2 candy	17 easy	1 gold	1 indurated
2 bad	1 can't	2 egg	2 good	1 inflexible
5 ball	3 chair	1 eggs	1 granite	1 injustice
1 baseball	1 character	1 examination	2 ground	1 irksome
1 bed	7 coal	1 face	1 hammer	44 iron
1 bench	1 coarse	1 farmer	2 harsh	1 kind
1 blackboard	1 cold	1 feary	2 heart	1 labor
6 board	1 crystallized	4 feeling	2 hearted	2 lead
2 boards	1 dense	11 firm	2 heavy	2 lesson
1 bone	3 diamond	2 firmness	1 hickory	1 lignum-vitae
1 bread	5 difficult	1 fist	1 hurt	2 life
1 break	1 disagreeable	4 flint	8 ice	1 low
12 brick	1 do	16 floor	1 immovable	3 luck
2 brittle	1 durability	1 formidable	1 impenetrable	
2 bullet		1 fruit		

1 maple	2 pavement	1 rocky	1 strength	1 uneasy
3 marble	1 perplexing	11 rough	4 strong	1 unimpression-
1 mathematics	1 physics		1 stuff	able
2 mean	1 piano	1 saltpetre	6 substance	2 unpleasant
2 medium	1 principle	1 severe		1 unpliant
5 metal	1 pulpy	1 sidewalk	5 table	1 unripe
1 murder		15 smooth	1 tack	1 unyielding
1 mush	1 quality	367 soft	1 thick	1 uselessness
	1 questions	15 solid	1 tight	
1 nail		1 stale	2 touch	1 very
1 nails	1 raining	14 steel	12 tough	
1 natural	4 resistance	1 stick	2 tree	1 walnuts
1 nut	1 resistant	1 stingy	1 trouble	2 water
1 nuts	1 rigid	102 stone	1 turnip	1 wisdom
	1 road	1 stones		66 wood
1 oak	38 rock	1 stony	5 unbreakable	19 work
1 opaque	4 rocks	2 stove	5 uncomfortable	2 working

49. EAGLE

3 air	1 cruelty	1 graceful	3 paper	1 spread
1 altitude		1 gray	1 parrot	11 strength
7 America	4 dollar	1 great	1 partridge	3 strong
12 American	5 dove		1 peacock	1 sun
4 animal		13 hawk	2 pigeon	3 swallow
1 aspiring	1 eggs	1 height	2 power	1 swan
	8 emblem	21 high	5 prey	4 swift
1 bald	12 eye		1 quail	1 swiftness
8 beak	1 eyed	1 insect	1 quarry	1 sword
2 beast	1 cyry	1 insignium		
2 bill	1 falcon	1 keen	1 robin	1 talon
568 bird	7 feathers	4 king	1 rock	1 talons
6 birds	1 fierce			1 tern
1 birdie	2 flag	9 large	1 scarce	1 Times
1 black	6 flies	1 lark	3 sharp	1 turkey
1 butterfly	22 flight	1 liberty	1 sight	
2 buzzard	1 flint	2 lofty	2 sky	2 United States
	46 fly		2 sly	3 vulture
1 carnivorous	23 flying	2 might	5 soar	
1 carrion	2 flyer	14 mountain	3 soars	8 wing
1 chickens	3 fowl	3 mountains	14 soaring	16 wings
2 claws	3 freedom		1 solitude	
1 clouds		12 nest	1 space	1 young
1 contour	1 glare		6 sparrow	
1 crag	1 glorious	4 owl	1 sport	2 Zoo
3 crow	2 golden			

50. STOMACH

32 abdomen	3 cancer	1 dress	5 gastric	2 internal
31 ache	1 care	1 duodenum	1 Gertrude	28 intestine
21 anatomy	2 careful	4 dyspepsia	4 good	32 intestines
2 animal	1 cat		1 grind	
5 appetite	1 cavity	45 eat	2 grinding	1 juice
1 apples	1 chart	27 eating		
2 arm	1 chest	8 empty	2 hand	4 large
	1 coil	1 engine	1 hands	1 leg
1 back	2 condition	1 excellent	9 head	1 limb
1 bad	1 contain		5 health	13 liver
7 bag		1 face	24 heart	1 living
1 basket	1 delicate	1 fat	1 hog	1 lung
2 beast	1 diaphragm	1 feed	6 hunger	3 lungs
1 beef	6 digest	1 feeding	6 hungry	
6 belly	1 digesting	1 feet	2 hurt	1 machinery
1 belt	50 digestion	102 food	1 hurts	5 man
1 biology	3 digestive	2 foot	1 hygiene	1 meal
99 body	2 digests	1 flesh		1 meals
13 bowels	7 dinner	1 frame	1 illness	5 member
1 brain	1 disense	1 front	17 indigestion	1 milk
1 bread	1 distress	7 full	5 inside	1 mortal
1 breast	2 doctor	1 function	2 interior	3 mouth
				1 muscle

2 nausea	28 pain	3 receptacle	1 specimen	5 troublesome
3 necessary	3 part	2 reservoir	1 strong	1 trunk
1 necessity	9 person	1 reel	1 suffer	3 tube
1 neck	3 physiology	3 round	1 suffering	
1 nuisance	1 picture		1 sustenance	1 upset
	2 poor	1 self	2 system	1 useful
1 object	1 portion	10 sick		
1 oblong	4 pouch	7 sickness	1 tender	2 vessel
4 œsophagus	1 psychology	1 skin	1 tenderness	
81 organ	3 pump	2 small	1 thought	1 want
3 organs	2 punch	4 soft	1 throat	1 water
1 overeating		1 sore	2 tongue	3 weak
1 overloaded	1 receiver	2 sour	25 trouble	1 weakness
			1 troubles	1 work

51. STEM

1 anything	1 ending	1 leg	3 piece	1 stiff
1 appendage	1 evolution	3 length	70 pipe	1 stone
43 apple		1 lettuce	1 pit	1 stop
1 apples	1 fibre	1 life	74 plant	1 storm
	2 fibres	2 light	1 plow	2 straight
1 base	1 finger	1 lily	6 point	8 support
3 beginning	259 flower	4 limb	1 poppy	
1 blade	7 flowers	1 living	1 projection	4 thin
3 blossom	2 foundation	18 long	1 prop	2 thorn
1 boat	14 fruit			2 tide
1 body		1 match	1 reed	1 tobacco
1 brain	1 grass		1 river	1 top
33 branch	9 green	1 necessity	1 rod	44 tree
1 branches	3 growth		27 root	2 trees
1 broad		1 object	1 roots	3 trunk
1 broom	20 handle	1 offshoot	21 rose	7 twig
4 bud	1 hard	1 organ		
5 bush	1 head		2 shank	1 valve
1 butt	2 hold	4 part	6 short	1 violet
	1 holding	1 parts	7 slender	3 vine
2 cane	4 holder	1 particle		
2 cherry	1 holes	2 peach	1 smoke	7 watch
3 connection		9 pear	1 soft	2 water
1 connects	1 join	1 peduncle	21 stalk	3 weed
2 cord	96 leaf /	3 pencil	2 steps	3 wind
2 core	4 leaves	4 petal	6 stern	2 winding
		1 pick	14 stick	3 winder
10 end				4 wood

52. LAMP

1 Aladdin	1 crockery	8 glass	1 match	1 shadow
1 arc		7 globe		1 small
6 articles	1 dangers		1 nickle	4 smoke
	3 dark	3 high	4 night	1 smoke
5 black	2 darkness	1 home		1 smoking
1 blaze	1 daylight	1 hot	49 oil	1 smoky
1 brass	1 distance	1 house	1 ornament	2 stand
12 bright	1 dull			1 stove
3 brightness		2 illumination	1 petroleum	1 student
20 burn	5 electric		5 post	
10 burning	1 evening	7 kerosene	1 pretty	8 table
3 burner				1 tall
1 burns	5 fire	1 lantern	2 reading	
	1 flame	2 large	1 red	2 useful
13 candle	1 full	1 library	1 Rochester	
2 chandelier	2 furniture	650 light	2 room	2 vessel
1 cheer		2 lights		
37 chimney	4 gas	4 lighted	2 see	1 warmth
1 convenience	1 glaring	1 lighten	37 shade	23 wick
		2 lit		1 wisdom

53. DREAM

1 absence	1 eyes	2 lie	1 psychology	1 stale
1 angel		1 like	1 purple	1 startling
1 angels	2 falling	2 love		1 story
1 anger	9 fancy		1 queer	14 sweet
1 anything	1 fantasy	1 M.	1 quiet	
6 asleep	1 fear	2 man		1 talk
11 awake	1 feeling	1 mare	1 realization	1 terrible
1 awaking	1 feelings	1 meditate	1 recollection	3 things
1 awaken	1 forgotten	1 melancholy	1 relax	29 think
3 awakening	1 fortune	1 melody	1 remember	8 thinking
	1 funny	1 mesmerie	2 repose	38 thought
2 baby		8 mind	1 reposing	22 thoughts
16 bad	1 girl	1 money	3 rest	1 tiring
4 beautiful	7 good	1 music	6 restless	1 trouble
11 bed	1 goodness		1 restlessness	2 true
3 bliss	1 grand	2 nature	2 reverie	
1 book	1 grieving	1 never		1 uncomfortable
1 boy		3 nice	2 sag	1 unconscious
	2 hallucination	42 night	1 sadness	1 unconsciousness
1 comfort	3 happiness	24 nightmare	1 scene	1 uneasiness
2 consciousness	1 heaven	1 no	1 second	2 uneasy
1 conversation	3 home	1 none	1 semiconscious	1 unfortunate
	1 hope	2 nonsense	1 sensation	5 unpleasant
1 dangerous	3 horrible		1 sense	1 unpleasantness
1 darkness		1 object	1 shade	2 unreal
1 days	1 idea	1 omen	1 shadows	2 unrest
2 death	3 illusion	1 on	1 short	1 unstable
1 delusion	2 image	1 opium		
1 delusions	2 imaginary		2 sickness	1 vacancy
1 disagreeable	12 imagination	1 paradise	1 sights	1 vagueness
1 disappointment	5 imagine	1 patients	339 sleep	48 vision
1 discontent	1 imaginings	1 peace	30 sleeping	6 visions
2 disturbance	2 impression	2 peaceful	2 sleeper	1 vivid
1 disturbing	2 indigestion	1 phantoms	2 sleeplessness	
1 doze	1 insanity	3 picture	2 sleepy	9 wake
1 dread	1 inspiration	1 pillow	1 slept	1 waking
2 dreary		1 play	20 slumber	1 wander
	1 kind	88 pleasant	1 something	4 wandering
1 easy		13 pleasure	1 somnambulist	1 weird
1 expectation	1 land	1 presentiment	2 snore	2 wonder
1 experiment	2 languid	1 prophesy	1 soliloquy	1 woods
				1 work

54. YELLOW

1 alive	1 coarse	9 flowers	2 lily	34 red
2 amber	301 color	3 fruit		1 ribbon
3 apple	1 coloring		1 maize	9 rose
1 autumn	1 common	1 G.	1 man	
	1 complexity	1 garments	1 marigolds	1 satin
5 banana	1 corn	1 gay	1 matter	1 school
3 beautiful	2 cream	1 glare	1 mellow	1 sear
2 beauty	1 crocus	13 gold	1 melon	4 shade
1 becoming		5 golden	1 molasses	1 silk
8 bird	3 daffodil	1 goldenglow		2 sky
24 black	3 daffodils	5 goldenrod	1 nature	2 soft
1 blossoms	6 daisy	1 goods	1 nice	1 spectrum
41 blue	7 dandelion	1 gorgeous		1 suit
23 bright	6 dark	1 grass	1 obnoxious	1 sulphur
2 brightness	1 delightful	41 green	1 ochre	21 sun
1 brilliant	1 desert		47 orange	8 sunflower
13 brown	1 disagreeable	2 hair		7 sunlight
1 buff	1 dog	2 house	5 paint	1 sunshine
7 butter	1 door	1 hue	2 pale	
11 buttercup	1 dream		3 pansy	1 table
2 buttercups	9 dress	1 ink	4 paper	2 tan
8 butterfly	1 dresses		2 peach	1 tarnish
	1 dull	2 jasmine	1 pears	1 tree
4 canary		3 jaundice	1 pillow	
1 cat	1 ecru	6 jealousy	13 pink	1 ugly
2 China	1 egg	1 jonquil	1 plague	1 unharmonious
3 Chinaman		2 journal	1 poppy	
3 Chinese	1 fade		4 pretty	2 violet
1 chrome	1 fancy	2 kid	1 primrose	1 wagon
1 chrysanthemum	1 fence		2 pumpkin	1 warm
1 chrysanthemums	3 fever	2 leaf	1 pumpkins	1 warmth
	4 flag	1 leaves	1 pure	1 wax
	1 flame	7 lemon	5 purple	1 wheat
3 cloth	38 flower	14 light		70 white

55. BREAD

1 appetite	6 crust	2 grain	1 milk	1 sour
2 bake	1 cut	1 ham	1 mixing	8 staff
4 baking	3 daily	1 hand	1 necessary	3 stale
3 baker	4 diet	3 hard	2 necessity	1 strengthen
1 bakery	6 dinner	2 heavy	1 needful	2 substance
14 biscuit	1 dish	1 holes	4 nourishment	1 substantial
2 biscuits	26 dough	2 home	1 oatmeal	1 sugar
4 blue	1 doughnuts	1 hot	1 pantry	1 sustenance
1 board	1 earn	7 hunger	1 pastry	4 sweet
1 box	148 eat	4 hungry	1 plate	3 table
2 breakfast	44 eating	8 knife	1 pudding	2 tea
3 brown	28 eatable	23 life	1 roll	1 toast
1 buns	6 eatables	8 light	2 rolls	1 tough
151 butter	1 edible	1 living	6 rye	1 useful
15 cake	1 feed	7 loaf	1 salt	9 water
1 cheese	88 flour	1 lunch	1 salty	21 wheat
1 children	191 food	1 making	1 satisfaction	15 white
1 color	3 fresh	2 man	1 sister	1 wholesome
1 common	2 fruit	1 meal	8 soft	1 wine
1 cookies	21 good	5 meat		1 winner
1 corn	2 graham			8 yeast
1 crackers				
1 crumbs				

56. JUSTICE

2 action	3 do	1 have	1 merit	4 satisfaction
2 administered	2 doing	1 heaven	1 mind	1 satisfied
1 administration	1 done	1 help	1 moral	1 satisfying
2 all	1 Dr. E.	1 him	1 mother	5 scales
1 always	5 duty	5 honest	1 never	2 severe
1 ask		3 honesty	1 nobility	1 severity
1 authority	1 elusive	7 honor	1 noble	1 sorrow
1 B.	1 emblem	1 impartial	1 none	3 square
1 bad	1 employer	1 iniquity	1 nonsense	1 squareness
1 bed	1 energy	1 injury	1 obey	1 squire
3 blind	3 equal	26 injustice	1 obtain	4 statue
1 blindfolded	9 equality	1 innocent	1 oppression	1 story
1 body	1 equally	1 J.	4 order	3 supreme
1 caught	3 equity	2 jail		2 sure
1 charity	2 even	1 joy	1 pardon	1 tranquility
1 chastise	1 exactness	91 judge	4 partiality	6 true
1 chief	1 execution	1 judged	143 peace, -	14 truth
1 clearness	32 fair	6 judgment	1 perfect	2 truthfulness
1 comfort	21 fairness	3 jury	1 person	1 unbias
3 command	1 favor	5 just	1 picture	1 unfairness
1 commanding	1 fear	4 justified	1 Plato	1 unhappiness
1 conqueror	1 fine	6 kindness	1 police	3 unjust
1 constable	6 freedom		1 policeman	1 uprightness
64 court	1 friendship	1 lacking	1 politics	1 vengeance
2 courts	1 gift	1 large	1 popular	3 virtue
1 Creator	1 give	74 law	1 privilege	2 well
1 crime	3 given	2 lawful	1 purity	1 wicked
1 criminal	3 God	4 lawyer	1 reason	1 willingness
2 cruelty	1 godliness	2 lenient	2 reward	2 wisdom
1 dealing	14 good	11 liberty	157 right	1 wise
1 deeds	2 goodness	1 lots	3 righteous	2 work
1 defying	1 govern	1 love	13 righteousness	8 wrong
1 delayed	3 government	2 magistrate	1 rightly	1 yes
1 demand	1 guilty	13 man	1 rightness	1 yield
1 deserved	1 happy	1 merciful	11 rights	
2 dispute	1 harm	28 mercy	1 ruler	
1 distribution	1 havv			

57. BOY

2 action	1 dog	1 incorrigible	1 mother	3 son
2 active		1 industrious	1 muscles	1 spirit
2 activity	1 Edward	2 infant	1 myself	1 spoiled
1 agility	1 eighteen	1 inhabitant		2 sport
3 animal	1 embryonic	1 innocent	1 naughty	1 street
3 athletic	1 errand		2 Ned	2 strength
2 athletics		1 jacket	1 nephew	3 strong
	1 fair	2 James	1 newspaper	2 suit
6 baby	3 female	1 Jimmy	3 nice	1 sweetheart
9 bad	1 fight	1 Joe	7 noise	1 swimming
10 ball	1 flesh	1 joyful	3 noisy	
1 barefoot	1 foolish	1 jump	1 nuisance	3 tall
5 baseball	1 football	1 jumper		1 terror
1 beautiful	1 Frank	2 juvenile	1 obedient	1 think
6 being	4 friend		1 out	1 Thomas
1 Ben	2 frolic	4 kid		2 top
2 body	4 fun		6 pants	1 toys
1 boisterous	1 funny	7 lad	1 Paul	1 Tracy
1 book		2 large	11 person	1 trait
2 bright	1 games	2 laugh	20 play	1 tramp
6 brother	319 girl	1 legs	1 plays	1 trouble
2 busy	7 good	2 life	1 playful	
	1 grown	3 little	1 playfulness	1 useless
1 cap	1 growth	3 lively	2 pupil	
1 careless	2 gun			1 walk
1 Charles		1 maid	6 rough	1 water
1 chicken	1 handsome	63 male	1 running	1 whistle
86 child	1 Harry	104 man	1 runs	1 whistles
1 children	1 hat	1 manhood		1 wicked
1 class	1 head	1 mankind	1 scallywag	2 wild
1 clothes	1 hearty	1 manliness	2 scamp	1 wildness
1 clothing	1 hero	1 manly	1 scholar	2 woman
2 companion	2 hood	1 marbles	11 school	1 woods
1 cousin	2 hoop	3 masculine	4 sex	1 work
1 curls	9 human	2 master	1 sharp	1 working
	1 humanity	1 meanness	2 shoes	
1 dead		1 Michael	14 small	22 young
1 development	1 imbecile	11 mischief	2 smart	1 youngster
2 dirty	1 imperfect	7 mischievous	1 smiles	33 youth
				1 youthful

58. LIGHT

1 agreeable	231 dark	1 glare	7 morning	1 sign
8 air	93 darkness	1 gleam		8 sky
1 airy	2 dawn	3 good	1 nice	1 soft
1 arc	81 day		3 night	1 sound
1 assistance	2 daylight	2 hair	1 necessity	1 space
1 awake	6 daytime	4 happiness		1 splendor
	1 dimness	1 health	1 paper	1 steam
1 beacon	1 distance	1 healthy	1 pathway	85 sun
2 beautiful	1 dress	1 hearted	1 peaceful	1 sunlight
1 beautifying	1 dull	8 heat	1 pink	11 sunshine
1 beauty		1 heaven	1 pipe	1 swift
1 biscuit	2 early	5 heavy	1 placid	
3 black	1 easy	1 hills	3 pleasant	1 transparent
2 blue	1 education		1 pleasure	1 truth
1 bread	7 electric	1 illuminate	1 plenty	1 twilight
47 bright	8 electricity	7 illumination		1 ventilation
21 brightness	1 element		2 rays	1 Vera
3 brilliant	1 emptiness	1 joy	1 red	1 vibration
1 brown	1 enjoy		1 reflection	2 vision
2 burn	1 evening	1 kerosene	1 right	1 vivid
1 burning	1 eyes	1 knowledge	3 room	1 waist
3 candle	1 fair	1 laboratory	24 see	2 warmth
1 cheer	6 feather	82 lamp	3 seeing	1 waves
2 clear	1 feathers	1 lamps	1 seen	1 weak
2 clearness	6 fire	7 life	8 shade	2 weight
2 coat	1 flame	1 long	2 shadow	8 white
10 color	1 fleshy	1 look	1 shadows	2 whiteness
2 comfort	1 forward	1 luminous	2 shine	15 window
1 complexion	1 fuel		2 shines	1 world
1 convenient		1 match	2 shining	
1 cork	21 gas	10 moon	3 sight	6 yellow

59. HEALTH

1 action	3 desirable	111 happiness	1 optimism	5 sound
2 activity	9 disease	7 happy		1 spirit
9 air	4 doctor	1 haste	1 pain	1 spirits
1 athletics		1 healing	8 perfect	1 state
	1 eating	1 healthful	6 person	112 strength
5 bad	5 enjoyment	1 healthy	3 physical	1 strengths
1 baseball	2 everything	1 heaven	1 physician	31 strong
1 beautiful	1 excellent	2 holiness	1 physiology	1 sturdy
10 beauty	1 excursion	2 hygiene	1 play	1 success
1 better	3 exercise		2 pleasant	
4 blessing	1 existence	3 ill	14 pleasure	1 temper
1 blood		13 illness	1 plenty	2 thankful
1 board	1 face		2 poor	1 trouble
9 body	2 feel	6 joy	1 preserve	
1 boon	12 feeling		1 proper	1 unhealthiness
2 boy	1 fine	5 life	4 prosperity	3 unhealthy
1 broad	4 food	1 light		2 useful
2 buoyancy	1 form	1 live	1 quick	
	2 fortune	3 living		1 valuable
1 care	1 freedom	2 luck	1 red	11 vigor
1 careful	1 fun	1 luxury	3 riches	1 virility
1 cheer			9 robust	
1 circulation	3 gift	4 man	1 rose	1 walking
1 cleanliness	1 girl	1 me	3 rosy	2 want
1 climate	2 gladness	3 medicine	1 round	1 warm
1 color	1 glow	1 merriment	2 rugged	1 water
26 comfort	1 golf	1 mother		1 weakness
6 condition	94 good	1 mountain	1 self	76 wealth
1 constitution	1 goodness	1 moving	9 sick	63 well
1 consumption	2 grand		2 sickly	1 wholesome
1 contentment	1 gymnasium	1 necessary	153 sickness	1 woman
1 convenience	1 gymnastics	1 needed	1 smiles	1 wonderful
2 country		1 needful		
		4 normal		1 youth

60. BIBLE

1 academy	1 encyclopedia	1 Jacob	1 paper	1 sour
1 all	1 excellent	4 Jesus	1 piety	1 stones
1 ancient		2 knowledge	2 pious	2 stories
	1 fable	1 Koran	3 pray	4 story
1 beauty	1 faith		2 praying	1 strength
1 belief	2 family	4 large	19 prayer	2 studies
1 beneficial		3 law	7 prayers	6 study
2 black	1 Genesis	1 leaf	13 prayer-book	6 Sunday
338 book	1 glass	1 leaves	2 preacher	
1 books	43 God	1 lectern	1 preaching	3 table
	28 good	1 legend	1 prophet	1 teach
1 catechism	12 goodness	2 lie	4 psalms	1 teacher
8 Christ	3 gospel	3 life		1 teachings
3 Christian	1 gospels	2 light	1 rarely	24 Testament
50 church	1 grand	2 literature	31 read	4 text
3 class	1 guide	5 Lord	19 reading	1 tradition
1 clean		2 love	1 reformation	2 true
1 clergyman	2 heaven		89 religion	17 truth
2 comfort	1 heavy	1 message	4 religious	1 truthfulness
2 command	1 help	1 mine	1 reverence	
1 commandment	26 history	3 minister	1 righteous	1 unnecessary
2 commandments	5 holiness	2 Moses	3 rot	2 useful
1 creed	57 holy	1 mother		
	2 home		3 sacred	1 verses
1 devotion	1 hope	1 necessary	2 Saviour	1 weariness
1 directions	2 hymns	1 noble	2 school	8 word
1 drama			17 scripture	1 words
2 duty	1 instructive	2 obey	3 scriptures	2 worship
		1 open	1 sermon	1 writ
			1 shelf	

61. MEMORY

2 absent	1 English	5 intelligence	1 patient	1 song
1 acquire	1 Europe	1 interpret	1 pen	2 sound
1 aid	2 events	1 invisible	2 perception	1 splendid
1 analysis	1 everything		2 person	1 stanza
1 ancient	2 excellent	1 joy	2 picture	1 storehouse
2 association	1 experiment		1 pictures	1 story
1 attention		1 keep	1 pleasantness	1 strengthen
1 attitude	1 faces	1 know	2 pleasure	1 strong
1 aunt	1 faculty	4 knowledge	3 poem	1 student
	1 failing		1 poems	4 study
1 back	1 fails	2 lack	7 poetry	1 studying
19 bad	4 fair	2 lacking	23 poor	1 sure
1 beautiful	1 fancy	1 language	1 power	7 sweet
1 bird	1 far	1 lasting	1 psychology	1 swift
3 blank	1 farther	1 learn	1 quick	1 swing
2 book	1 fascination	2 learning		
3 books	1 faulty	1 lecture	1 reading	1 teacher
46 brain	1 feeling	1 length	1 reason	1 tender
5 brains	1 fine	2 lessons	4 recall	5 test
1 brightness	1 fleeting	1 light	2 recalling	1 thankful
1 bucket	1 fond	3 long	3 recognition	1 things
	1 fool	1 loss	2 recollect	58 think
1 catechism	25 forget	1 love	16 recollection	38 thinking
1 cause	5 forgetful		3 recollections	1 thinks
1 charming	37 forgetfulness	1 magnificent	1 reflect	81 thought
4 childhood	5 forgetting	3 man	27 remember	28 thoughts
1 clear	3 forgotten	1 marvelous	4 remembering	8 thoughtful
2 concentration	1 forty	1 me	18 remembrance	8 thoughtfulness
1 connection	1 friends	1 memorandum	2 remind	1 thoughtlessness
1 conscience		1 memorizing	1 reminder	1 time
2 consciousness	2 gone	4 mental	2 reminiscence	1 train
	68 good	138 mind	1 reminiscences	1 training
1 dancing	1 gravestone	1 mindful	1 reproductive	1 tree
1 death	1 great	2 mnemonics	1 result	
1 debts	2 green	1 mother	1 retain	1 unconsciousness
2 defect		1 mud	2 retaining	3 understand
1 defective	1 happiness	1 my	5 retention	8 understanding
1 desirable	1 happy	1 myself	3 retentive	1 unstable
1 deterioration	9 head		1 retrospect	2 useful
1 dictionary	1 hearing	1 names		
1 dim	2 history	3 necessary	1 sadness	2 verses
1 distant	2 home	1 necessity	1 scenes	1 weak
1 dream	1 hopefulness	1 needful	1 scholar	1 well
3 dreams		1 noble	6 school	1 will
1 dull	2 idea	1 none	1 sensation	1 wit
	1 image		5 sense	1 wonderful
1 easy	2 imagination	1 oblivion	2 senses	2 work
1 educated	1 impossible		7 short	
1 effort	1 increase	1 painful	1 simple	
1 elusive	7 intellect	8 past		

62. SHEEP

225 animal	1 eat	1 group	5 meat	1 rocks
18 animals			1 meekness	1 run
1 astray	4 farm	1 hair	3 mountain	1 running
1 awkward	1 feed	1 harmless	60 mutton	
	12 field	4 herd		1 shear
1 baa	6 fields	1 herder	1 nature	1 shearing
3 beast	3 fleece	1 hill		1 shears
1 bed	1 flesh	2 hillside	1 oxen	15 shepherd
1 Bethlehem	24 flock	1 horn		1 simple
5 black	1 flocks	1 horse	2 park	1 sleep
1 blind	4 fold	1 humanity	27 pasture	2 small
1 buffalo	1 follow		3 pastures	1 soft
	2 food	5 innocence	1 peace	1 spring
1 calf	1 foolish	2 innocent	1 peaceful	2 stock
1 calm	1 fowl		1 pet	1 stupidity
47 cattle	1 fur	1 jump	1 picture	1 tick
1 cloth			2 pig	1 trust
3 country	1 gentle	151 lamb	1 plains	
22 cow	1 gentleness	36 lambs	1 play	1 wander
5 cows	1 goad	1 landscape	4 pretty	1 water
	17 goat	2 large		
1 death	10 goats	1 lecture	2 quadruped	18 white
2 deer	2 good	1 lowing		2 wolf
2 dirty	4 grass		1 raising	143 wool
6 dog	1 graze	1 many	1 ram	10 woolly
2 dogs	5 grazing	3 meadows		

63. BATH

1 baby	1 dry	2 invigorating	2 pleasure	1 springs
1 basin			2 plenty	10 swim
2 bathe	1 English	1 joy	3 plunge	5 swimming
6 bathing	1 every		1 porcelain	
1 beneficial		1 large		1 take
1 boat	1 filth	1 luxury	1 refreshed	1 taken
1 boy	1 filthiness		6 refreshing	2 toilet
	1 fine	1 man	1 refreshment	6 towel
120 clean	1 flowers	1 massage	2 river	2 towels
1 cleaning	1 fluid	2 morning	3 robe	71 tub
109 cleanliness	2 fresh		6 room	
2 cleanly		1 nakedness		1 vapor
9 cleanness	7 good	1 neatness	1 salt	1 vessel
6 cleanse		5 necessary	1 sanitary	
8 cleansing	9 health	2 nice	1 scrub	1 want
14 cold	1 healthful	1 none	1 sensation	3 warm
3 comfort	1 healthiness		3 shower	102 wash
3 cool	4 healthy	6 ocean	1 sleeping	16 washing
1 Creal Springs	10 hot	1 often	13 soap	339 water
	4 house	1 once	1 soothing	5 wet
1 delight		3 pleasant	1 sponge	1 wood
4 dirt	1 invigorates		4 spray	2 yesterday
5 dirty				

64. COTTAGE

2 abode	2 door	1 ivy	1 patients	1 simplicity
1 agreeable	23 dwelling		1 peace	1 sleep
1 alone		5 lake	1 people	30 small
1 apartments	2 family	1 lane	1 picturesque	1 snug
	1 far	1 large	1 place	1 stands
2 barn	4 farm	4 lawn	1 pleasantness	3 structure
1 beach	1 fence	4 little	1 pleasure	9 summer
1 beautiful	6 field	17 live	1 pond	1 sweet
1 box	2 fine	5 living	4 porch	1 Switzerland
3 brick	4 flowers	1 log	1 prettiness	
1 brook	2 frame	1 lonesomeness	3 pretty	1 table
2 brown		4 love	1 pudding	4 tent
31 building	7 garden	2 low		2 thatched
13 bungalow	3 green	1 lumber	1 reside	1 tower
			4 residence	1 trees
3 cabin	1 habitable	1 Maine	1 resident	3 two
1 camp	3 habitation	15 mansion	1 resort	1 unity
2 camping	1 hamlet		3 rest	
1 Cape Cod	1 hammock	1 name	1 river	2 vacation
2 castle	1 handsome	3 neat	1 rod	1 veranda
1 chair	5 happiness	1 Newburgh	3 roof	1 villa
1 cheese	1 happy	4 nice	1 roomy	3 village
3 city	3 hill		2 roses	1 vine
15 comfort	85 home	2 one	1 rustic	3 vines
2 contentment	1 homelike	1 open		
1 cottage	1 homestead	1 orchard	1 school	3 white
36 country	1 hope	1 outing	10 sea	2 window
2 couple	1 hospital		5 seashore	1 woman
2 cozy	461 house	1 painted	2 seaside	11 wood
1 cute	1 houses	2 palace	6 shelter	1 wooden
		2 parsonage	2 shingles	3 woods
1 distant	1 innocence	1 patient	2 shore	1 yard

65. SWIFT

2 active	7 deer	1 hear	1 near	4 slowly
2 aeroplane	1 degree	1 high	1 Niagara Falls	16 smart
1 ahead	1 doctor	28 horse	1 power	1 smartness
1 antelope	2 dog	12 hurry		3 smooth
13 arrow		1 hurrying	117 quick	29 speed
11 automobile	8 eagle		13 quickly	1 speedily
1 autos	2 easy	1 Indian	5 quickness	1 speeding
	3 engine		1 quiet	7 speedy
6 ball		1 kite	6 race	1 spinchilled
1 beauty	222 fast		27 rapid	2 spry
1 better	1 fastness	1 launch	2 rapidity	1 steam
1 bicycle	1 fear	1 lazy	2 rapidly	1 sting
16 bird	1 fish	2 light	2 rapidly	1 stone
1 birds	5 fleet	4 lightning	1 real	8 stream
1 boat	6 flight	3 lively	1 riding	2 strong
1 brisk	3 fly		18 river	2 sure
1 brook	3 flying	1 man	1 rivers	5 swallow
3 bullet	1 foot	1 Marathon	1 road	1 swallows
		1 Mercury	1 rocket	
1 cat	1 girl	1 messenger	19 run	1 throw
1 channel	1 go	1 meteor	20 running	2 tide
1 child	1 going	1 more	13 runner	1 time
1 choice	1 good	1 morning	1 rushing	18 train
1 clever	1 grand	2 motion		1 trains
1 creek	1 Greek	1 motoring	1 sail	
7 current		2 movement	1 sharp	1 walking
1 curve	1 hard	1 moving	1 shot	11 water
1 cutting	1 hare	1 muscles	1 sleigh	8 wind
	1 haste		190 slow	1 work

66. BLUE

1 air	1 cold	1 good	1 necktie	1 skies
1 azure	256 color	2 grass		239 sky
	2 colors	10 gray	12 ocean	1 soft
1 ball	2 coloring	54 green		1 somber
1 beautiful			3 paint	1 space
1 becoming	1 dainty	1 hat	1 pale	1 stripes
1 bell	24 dark	5 heaven	1 paper	1 suit
1 binding	5 deep	2 heavens	1 pencil	
5 bird	1 depth	1 heavenly	9 pink	2 tie
38 black	18 dress	1 homesick	2 pleasant	1 tint
1 blood	1 dull	1 hopeful	1 pleasing	7 true
1 blossom		1 horizon	1 policeman	2 truth
1 blotter	1 ether	1 house	4 pretty	1 turquoise
1 bluebird	6 eyes	1 hue	1 purity	
2 bluing			2 purple	1 unhappy
1 bluey	1 fair	5 indigo		1 unrest
1 book	4 feeling	6 ink	54 red	1 velvet
5 bright	1 fidelity		1 restful	2 violet
8 brown	6 flag	1 lake	3 ribbon	3 violets
	3 flower	8 light	1 river	
1 cadet	1 forget-me-not	1 lily	1 room	2 washing
1 chemical		1 lonesome		8 water
1 clock	1 gentian		2 sad	47 white
7 cloth	1 globe	2 melancholy	1 sailor	2 wind
3 clothes	2 gloominess	1 Monday	7 sea	
1 clothing	2 gloomy	1 navy	1 serge	2 Yale
1 cloud	1 glum		2 shade	27 yellow

67. HUNGRY

1 aching	2 appetizing	4 beggar	1 candy	1 crackers
1 ambitious		1 biscuit	5 child	1 crave
1 angry	2 baby	5 boy	5 children	7 craving
2 animal	3 bad	26 bread	4 cold	1 cupboard
1 appealing	1 bananas	3 breakfast	1 college	
57 appetite	1 bear	1 butcher	1 country	1 dark

1 desirable	4 fatigue	1 lion	1 perishing	2 steak
11 desire	1 fatigued	5 longing	2 person	13 stomach
1 devil	4 fed	4 lunch	2 picnic	1 suffering
1 devour	1 feel		2 pie	1 sufficiency
31 dinner	8 feeling	5 man	2 plenty	1 sufficient
1 disagreeable	1 fill	4 me	1 plow	2 supper
4 discomfort	4 filled	1 meal	6 poor	
1 displeasure	136 food	3 meat	1 potatoes	1 table
1 dissatisfaction	1 form	1 milk	2 poverty	12 thirst
1 dissatisfied	1 fulfilment	2 miserable	1 present	61 thirsty
1 distress	9 full	1 misery		1 thought
14 dog	3 fruit		1 ravenous	1 tiger
1 dogs		1 nausea	1 repletion	12 tired
1 dry	1 gaunt	1 necessary		1 tiresome
	1 Gertrude	2 need	1 sad	3 tramp
126 eat	1 girl	1 needy	2 sandwiches	1 traveling
64 eating	2 gnawing	1 never	3 satiated	1 uncomfortable
2 eatables	1 good	1 nice	2 satiety	1 unhappiness
1 emotion	1 grub	1 no	14 satisfied	4 unhappy
4 emptiness		1 noon	2 satisfy	4 unpleasant
13 empty	1 hardship	1 nothing	1 school	3 unsatisfied
2 exhausted	1 Henrietta	1 nourish	1 sensation	
	1 hog	2 now	1 sharp	1 very
9 faint	1 horse		1 ship	1 viands
1 fainting	2 hunger	1 ocean	1 sick	1 victuals
5 famine		1 often	1 sleepy	
1 famish	3 I		1 slow	1 walk
11 famished	1 ice-cream	5 pain	2 sorrow	25 want
1 famishing		1 painful	10 starvation	5 wanting
1 fascinating	1 kitchen	1 pallid	8 starve	5 weak
3 fast		1 pang	15 starved	3 weakness
5 fasting	2 lack	1 peaches	29 starving	2 wish
				10 wolf

68. PRIEST

3 altar	1 conscientious	2 heaven	12 nun	8 robes
1 authority	1 console	1 high	1 office	1 ruler
	1 counsellor	3 holiness		
1 belief	1 crucifix	15 holy	11 parson	2 sacred
3 Bible		2 honor	11 pastor	1 sacrifice
6 bishop	1 dignified	2 hood	1 people	1 sanctity
13 black	2 discipline	1 house	3 person	1 school
1 blessing	1 discontent	1 humble	1 piety	1 sent
1 book	1 dishonor	2 hypocrite	4 pious	1 serious
1 boy	1 dislike		3 Pope	3 sermon
1 brother	1 divine	1 inspired	1 power	1 sermony
	1 divinity	1 instruction	1 praise	2 servant
1 cassock	5 doctor		3 pray	2 service
2 cathedral	1 doing	2 Jew	1 prays	1 services
36 Catholic	1 dominie	1 just	8 prayer	2 shaven
2 Catholics	1 dress	1 justice	1 prayers	1 shoot
4 Catholicism	1 Dr. K.		3 preach	1 sinner
1 ceremony	1 duty	1 kind	2 preaches	1 sister
1 chancel		1 knowledge	35 preacher	1 slim
2 chapel	1 exalted		2 prelate	1 solemnity
1 childhood		2 layman	2 priestess	1 sometimes
166 church	2 faithful	4 leader	1 profession	1 spookism
1 clean	2 fakir	1 lecture	3 prophet	1 stern
30 clergy	1 fakirs	1 Levi	1 pulpit	1 student
62 clergyman	3 fat	2 Levite	2 purity	2 Sunday
1 cleric	15 father	1 Lord		3 surplice
2 clerical	1 follower		2 rabbi	
1 cloister	1 forgive	5 male	57 religion	1 table
1 cloth	1 forgiveness	75 man	7 religious	2 teacher
1 clothes		5 mass	1 representative	
1 collar	2 garb	178 minister	1 repulsive	1 ugly
1 comforter	1 gentleman	5 monastery	1 reserved	
1 command	2 God	9 monk	1 reverend	1 vest
1 communion	9 good	1 moral	2 righteous	1 vicar
5 confession	1 goodness		1 road	
2 confessor	6 gown	1 noble	12 robe	1 York

69. OCEAN

1 afraid	1 crossing	1 Hudson	12 rough	2 swim
1 angry	1 current			1 swimming
11 Atlantic				
1 barge	1 dark	1 immense	2 sail	1 tide
3 bathing	87 deep	2 immensity	2 sailing	1 terrible
3 bay	1 deepness	2 infinity	10 salt	1 traveling
5 beach	10 depth	2 joy	2 sand	1 trip
1 beautiful	1 depths	12 lake	1 Sandy Hook	
5 big	2 distance	8 land	75 sea	1 valley
1 bigness		9 large	3 seas	7 vast
1 billows	1 enormous	1 launch	2 seashore	9 vastness
25 blue	1 Europe	1 liquid	1 seething	2 vessel
6 boat	2 expanse		1 shining	1 voyage
1 boats	1 expansive	1 Maine	24 ship	
2 body		1 Mauretania	11 ships	1 waste
1 boisterous	1 float		2 shore	427 water
3 breadth	2 foam	1 might	1 sky	1 waters
1 breeze		3 mighty	1 sound	12 wave
3 broad	2 grand	2 motion	1 storm	45 waves
1 Byron	2 grandeur	1 power	1 storms	1 wavy
	3 great	1 pretty	1 steamboat	2 wet
	1 greatness	1 quantity	1 steamers	1 white
1 Cape Cod	2 green		14 steamer	15 wide
2 Coney Island	2 Grove	36 river	1 steamship	1 wonder
1 country	1 gulfs	1 roars	4 stream	1 wonderful
			1 swiftness	

70. HEAD

1 above	1 combs	3 good	14 man	4 scalp
9 ache	1 consciousness	1 govern	1 man's	3 sense
1 aches	1 cover	1 great	1 masterpiece	1 senses
8 anatomy	1 covered		1 medium	1 sensible
2 animal	2 cow	159 hair	7 member	4 shape
1 appearance	11 cranium	11 hand	3 memory	1 shaped
2 arm	1 crown	2 hands	1 mentality	1 shoulder
3 arms		1 handsome	14 mind	12 shoulders
1 asymmetrical	1 director	2 hard	1 mouth	5 skull
	1 donkey	17 hat		7 small
1 baby's		1 headless	1 nail	2 sore
2 back	1 ear	8 heart	1 nation	1 square
1 bald	1 ears	2 heels	17 neck	2 statue
1 ball	1 emptiness	3 high	2 nose	2 stomach
1 beautiful	1 empty	2 highest		1 strong
1 beginning	1 encephalon	2 hot	5 organ	2 superintendent
5 big	1 end	1 house		1 symmetry
1 black	1 extremity	4 human	1 pain	
146 body	2 eye		6 part	3 tail
1 bonehead	10 eyes	1 individual	1 people	1 teeth
1 boss		2 intellect	15 person	2 thick
58 brain	13 face	3 intelligence	2 physiology	9 think
82 brains	1 father	1 king	1 planning	6 thinking
1 branch	1 feature	1 knee	1 Pope	16 thought
1 bright	2 features	17 knowledge	3 power	4 thoughts
1 brown	26 feet		2 president	1 tired
	1 figure	19 large	1 pretty	81 top
7 cabbage	1 firm	1 leadership	2 principal	2 trunk
3 captain	2 first	1 leading	1 procession	
1 cattle	1 food	1 life		2 useful
2 cavity	64 foot	2 light	1 quarters	
2 chest	1 forehead	3 limb		1 whirl
2 chief	1 front	1 limbs	2 rest	1 wit
1 chop		1 little	21 round	1 woman
1 clear	1 girl	1 long	1 roundness	2 woman's
2 comb	1 glasses	1 louse	3 ruler	1 work

71. STOVE

3 article	1 dinner	213 heat	4 lid	1 round
1 bake	1 dirt	1 heating	3 lifter	1 rusty
1 baking	1 dishes	1 heats	1 light	
59 black	217 fire	5 heater	1 long	1 shovel
4 blacking	3 fireplace	2 heavy		1 sink
1 box	1 flame	1 home	2 metal	2 small
1 breakfast	3 food	86 hot	1 oil	1 smoke
2 bright	1 Franklin	2 house	1 oven	3 steel
12 burn	1 fry	1 household		1 structure
2 burning	1 fuel	1 icebox	1 painful	1 teakettle
1 chair	6 furnace	1 implement	18 pipe	
1 chimney	8 furniture	2 instrument	1 pipes	1 using
25 coal	1 furnitureness	51 iron	5 poker	2 utensil
2 comfort	7 gas	1 isinglass	10 polish	
24 cook	1 German	4 kettle	2 radiator	32 warm
34 cooking	2 good	11 kitchen	19 range	42 warmth
1 cooks	1 grate		1 receptacle	1 water
3 cover		3 lamp	1 red	2 winter
	2 hard	2 large	2 room	7 wood
1 dark	1 hardware	2 legs		1 zinc

72. LONG

1 age	1 elongated	7 large	1 reed	1 stupid
1 anxiety	1 endless	1 lasting	3 ribbon	1 summer
1 arm	1 enough	1 lecture	1 ride	
1 arms	2 eternity	1 legs	15 river	3 table
2 avenue	1 extended	50 length	32 road	26 tall
1 away	1 extension	6 lengthy	1 rod	1 test
	1 extensive	1 level	1 room	2 thin
1 barn	1 extent	4 life	7 rope	2 thread
1 beach		5 line	1 row	1 throw
1 bench	8 far	1 linear	1 rug	15 time
1 big	1 feet	1 live	2 rule	1 tiresome
1 blackboard	1 fellow	1 Lusitania	4 ruler	1 tower
2 board	2 fence			3 track
6 boat	1 flagpole	5 man	1 shape	2 train
1 book	1 foot	7 measure	1 sharp	4 tree
1 boulevard	1 for	2 medium	1 shore	1 trip
1 bridge		1 meter	413 short	
2 broad	2 giant	13 mile	1 shovel	1 vast
1 Brooklyn	1 girl	1 miles	1 slender	1 very
Bridge	2 glass	1 Mississippi	1 slim	
1 broomstick	4 grass	1 much	1 slow	1 wait
1 building	1 great	1 name	1 small	2 waiting
		15 narrow	2 snake	7 walk
1 cable	2 hair	2 night	1 something	1 walking
1 chimney	1 hall	1 nose	1 space	1 walls
1 coat	1 head		1 spacious	6 way
1 courage	1 height	1 oblong	1 spire	1 ways
1 craving	5 high		1 square	1 weary
	1 hill	2 path	1 stay	1 whale
9 day	1 hose	1 person	1 steamer	1 while
1 days	1 hours	1 pin	1 steeple	7 wide
1 deep	1 house	1 pipe	8 stick	1 winter
1 depth		1 plant	1 sticks	1 wire
1 desirable	2 Island	1 plenty	2 story	1 wishing
1 dimensions		20 pole	1 straight	1 without
81 distance	8 journey		6 street	1 worm
3 distant			1 streets	
6 dress	1 labor	4 railroad	1 strength	4 yard
1 duration	3 lane	1 railway	2 stretch	2 year
	2 lanky	1 rails	6 string	

73. RELIGION

1 Abraham	2 different	1 honor	1 obey	2 science
1 aesthetics	1 difficult	1 house	3 opinion	1 scripture
1 aim	1 dislike	1 hypocrisy	1 order	3 sect
1 all	1 divine		1 orthodox	2 sectarian
1 anything	4 doctrine	2 idea		1 self
1 association	1 dogma	1 ideas	1 paganism	3 service
2 atheism	2 doubt	1 ignorance	3 peace	1 sheeney
4 atheist	1 Druids	1 indefinite	3 people	1 society
	1 duties	1 indiscreet	1 perfect	1 solace
2 Baptist	2 duty	1 institutions	1 persecution	1 somewhat
1 beauty		1 irreligion	2 person	1 soul
39 belief	1 emotion	1 irreligious	3 persuasion	1 spirituality
1 beliefs	4 Episcopal		13 piety	1 stability
2 believe	1 Episcopalian	3 Jesus	13 pious	1 standby
1 believing	1 eternity	3 Jew	2 poor	1 study
1 believer	2 ethics	1 Jews	1 Pope	1 superstition
1 belong	1 everyday	4 Jewish	1 powerful	
1 belonging		1 just	2 practice	1 tabernacle
52 Bible	1 fair		2 pray	1 table
1 body	47 faith	2 kind	2 praying	1 teaching
2 books	1 fake	1 knowledge	21 prayer	1 temperament
3 brain	2 fanatic		5 prayers	2 temple
1 Buddha	1 fanaticism	1 law	2 prayer-book	2 think
	1 feeling	1 learning	2 preacher	1 thinking
1 catechism	1 fine	4 life	2 preaching	12 thought
56 Catholic	2 foolish	1 living	3 Presbyterian	1 thoughtful
2 ceremony	1 free	1 Lord	28 priest	1 training
1 China		1 Lutheran	3 profession	1 true
8 Christ	1 gentile		1 professor	1 trust
14 Christian	1 German	1 man	30 Protestant	6 truth
7 Christianity	31 God	1 men	1 pulpit	
1 Christlike	1 godly	1 mankind	2 pure	1 uncertain
161 church	46 good	1 many	1 puzzle	1 uncertainty
4 churches	10 goodness	1 mental		1 unknowable
1 churchman	2 gospel	1 Methodism	1 question	
1 civilize	1 government	7 Methodist		1 virtuous
1 clergyman	3 guide	15 minister	1 race	1 vow
4 comfort		1 modesty	1 rector	
1 commandments	3 happiness	2 Mohammed	2 religious	1 want
1 conduct	1 harmony	2 morals	3 reverence	1 wickedness
1 Congregational	1 health	1 mystic	2 right	1 wide
2 conscience	3 heathen		2 righteousness	1 woman
1 conversion	8 heaven	2 nationality		1 wonder
2 Creator	1 Hebrew	1 need	1 sacrament	1 wonderful
33 creed	2 helpful	1 no	4 sacred	1 work
1 custom	1 hereafter	5 none	1 sacredness	14 worship
	1 heresy	2 nothing	1 saintly	1 worshipping
1 deep	2 history	1 nun	1 saints	
11 denomination	4 holiness	1 nuns	2 salvation	1 Yankee
4 devotion	10 holy		1 scholastic	

74. WHISKEY

1 abomination	24 brandy	1 deviltry	2 evil	2 hot
50 alcohol	1 breath	1 Dewar's		1 hotels
1 ale	1 burn	1 disagreeable	1 fast	1 Hunter
1 amber	4 burning	1 discontent	4 fire	
1 appetizer		1 disgust	1 flask	1 indulge
1 apple	1 Carrie Nation	1 distillery	4 fluid	1 indulgence
1 awful	3 cider	1 distress	1 food	1 inebriety
	1 closet	1 dope	1 full	1 insanity
35 bad	1 color	1 dreadful		5 intemperance
1 barley	1 corn	232 drink	8 gin	13 intoxicant
2 barrel	4 curse	1 drinks	3 glass	2 intoxicants
✓ 46 beer	1 dangerous	17 drinking	15 good	3 intoxicated
9 beverage	1 death	1 drinkable	1 grain	14 intoxicating
1 biting	1 degradation	1 drug	1 hard	14 intoxication
5 bitter	1 despised	31 drunk	1 headache	1 jag
10 booze	1 destruction	18 drunkard	1 Hennessy's	
1 Boston	1 devil	3 drunkards	1 hops	1 Kentucky
29 bottle		26 drunkenness	1 horror	1 knock

1 law	1 odor	1 ruin	5 spirit	1 terrible
12 liquid	1 old	1 ruination	23 spirits	1 thirst
1 liquids		23 rum	38 stimulant	1 thirsty
70 liquor	1 pint	9 rye	4 stimulants	1 tipsy
	1 place		1 stimulating	1 toddy
2 malt	1 pleasant	15 saloon	1 stimulation	1 toper
2 man	4 poison	1 saloons	1 stomach	2 trouble
4 medicine	1 poor	1 Scotch	2 straight	
1 misery	1 poorhouse	1 seasickness	6 strong	1 unhealthy
1 money	1 powerful	2 sick	1 stupidity	1 unpleasantness
1 moonshine	2 prohibition	2 sickness	1 suffering	
	1 punch	2 smell		1 warm
3 narcotic		1 smuggle	1 taste	9 water
2 nice	1 rarely	1 sorrow	4 temperance	16 wine
1 none	2 red	4 sour	1 temptation	1 wrong

75. CHILD

5 adult	1 darling	1 hair	8 love	1 precocious
3 angel	2 daughter	2 happiness	2 loving	10 pretty
	1 dear	2 happy	4 lovely	1 pupil
7 babe	1 dearest	1 healthy	1 male	1 pure
193 baby	1 delight	1 helpless	1 mammal	1 purity
1 bad	1 disobedient	1 helplessness	1 map	1 rattle
8 beautiful	1 dog	6 home	41 maternity	1 religious
5 beauty	4 doll	2 hood	1 me	
8 being	4 dress	1 hospital	1 mite	5 school
2 birth	1 dresses	5 human	55 mother	1 screaming
2 blessing		1 humanity	1 motherhood	1 senses
2 body	1 Eleanor			1 simple
1 born	1 Elizabeth	1 ill	1 naïve	1 simplicity
64 boy	1 embryonic	1 immature	1 naughty	1 sister
3 boys	1 expectation	1 infancy	1 necessary	52 small
1 burden		122 infant	1 nephew	1 smile
	2 family	1 injury	1 nice	2 son
1 care	1 fat	16 innocence	1 night-dress	1 spoiled
1 carriage	5 father	11 innocent	1 noise	1 study
1 charm	3 female	1 instinct	2 nuisance	6 sweet
1 childhood	1 frolicsome	2 interesting		2 sweetness
1 childish	2 fun		1 obedient	1 table
1 Christ	1 fussy	1 joy	6 offspring	1 tender
1 clothes	1 future	2 juvenile		1 three
3 comfort			6 parent	1 toys
1 coming	45 girl	4 kid	1 parents	1 trouble
1 companion	2 girls	1 kindergarten	3 people	
2 cradle	1 glass		18 person	3 weak
1 creep	7 good	2 labor	1 pet	18 woman
1 crib	1 goose	2 lady	14 play	
1 cries	1 Greta	2 large	3 playing	30 young
4 cry	1 growing	1 like	3 playful	2 youngster
1 cross	1 growth	11 little	4 pleasure	29 youth
1 cunning		1 lonely	1 plump	1 youthful
3 cute	1 habits	1 lovable		

76. BITTER

8 acid	5 beer	1 disappointment	1 grudge	1 limes
1 acrid	1 berry	2 dislike		1 liquor
1 agreeable	1 biting	10 distasteful	2 hatred	1 love
1 ale	1 boneset	1 dregs	2 herb	
4 almond	1 burdock	2 drink	5 herbs	1 magen
3 almonds			1 hops	1 man
4 aloe	1 candy	2 enemy	3 horrid	1 mandrake
6 aloes	1 cascara		1 horseradish	37 medicine
1 altogether	1 chastisement	1 feelings		1 Mirabar
2 alum	1 chickory	1 flag	1 icy	1 morphine
3 anger	1 chocolate	4 fruit	1 ill	
3 apple	1 cider		1 irritating	3 nasty
1 apples	6 cold	42 gall		1 nice
1 apricot	1 cross	2 good	8 lemon	1 none
1 astringent	1 cup	1 grape	1 lemonade	1 nux
		3 grapefruit	1 lessons	1 offensive
10 bad	1 deep	1 grass	1 life	1 olives
1 banana	10 disagreeable	2 grief		3 orange

1 peach	1 quince	1 spice	1 tears	1 unpleasantness
1 peel	23 quinine	3 strong	1 temper	1 unsweetened
9 pepper		1 strychnia	3 thoroughwort	1 unwholesome
2 persimmon	1 rank	4 strychnine	1 thought	
3 pickle	1 sadness	1 suffering	1 tonic	1 vegetables
1 pickles	2 salt	305 sweet	2 tonics	17 vinegar
1 pleasant	2 salts	1 sweeter	1 trouble	
4 plums	3 sharp		1 turnip	1 water
1 poison	8 sorrow	8 tart		1 weather
3 pucker	1 sound	66 taste	3 ugly	1 wine
1 puckering	222 sour	3 tasteless	1 unhealthy	1 word
	2 sourness	1 tasting	1 unpalatable	2 words
1 quassia		1 tea	19 unpleasant	2 wormwood
				1 wrong

77. HAMMER

2 action	5 driving	1 knife	1 plumber	4 striking
1 annoyance	1 door	35 knock	51 pound	1 stroke
6 anvil		6 knocker	12 pounding	
1 article	1 easy	5 knocking	1 pounds	3 tack
1 awl	1 effort			11 tacks
11 axe		2 large	1 rap	1 Thor
	3 finger	1 lost	1 repairs	1 thread
3 bang	2 force		1 revolver	6 throw
1 beating		3 mallet	1 road	1 throwing
2 blacksmith	1 geology	1 mark	1 rod	1 thumb
6 blow		1 maul	1 round	1 thump
2 board	5 handle	1 metal		1 toe
1 bruiser	53 hard		9 saw	29 tongs
2 building	6 hatchet	185 nail	1 scissors	69 tool
	2 head	98 nails	1 shoemaker	3 tools
13 carpenter	13 heavy	2 nailing	1 shop	1 turf
1 carpentering	21 hit	36 noise	10 sledge	
10 chisel	1 horseshoe	1 nut	2 small	1 use
1 claps	1 hurt	1 nuts	9 sound	5 useful
1 claw	1 hurts		1 spade	1 utensil
2 club		2 one	1 stay	
1 concussion	8 implement		20 steel	3 weapon
1 convenience	38 instrument	1 pain	1 stone	3 weight
	45 iron	2 picture	1 strength	6 wood
17 drive		1 pictures	28 strike	8 work
1 drives	2 J.			2 working

78. THIRSTY

1 all	1 desiring	1 glass	1 nauseated	1 suffering
2 always	1 dipper	1 good		
1 animal	1 disagreeable		1 oranges	1 terrible
3 appetite	2 discomfort			1 throat
	2 dog	1 hard	2 pain	1 tongue
1 bar	206 drink	2 haste	3 parched	
4 beer	23 drinking	1 heat	2 parching	1 uncomfortable
1 beverage	8 drought	1 horse	1 people	2 unpleasant
1 bird	278 dry	2 hot	1 person	
1 boy	5 dryness	9 hunger		1 verv
1 brooks		41 hungry		1 vichy
	1 emotion	1 labor	12 quench	
1 cattle	1 empty	2 lack	4 quenched	2 walk
2 child	1 exhausted	1 lawn		9 want
1 cold		7 lemonade	1 refreshing	2 wanting
4 craving	1 famished	1 liquid	1 satiated	1 warm
1 cream	1 fatigue	4 longing	3 satisfied	341 water
2 cup	5 feeling		1 sensation	1 wench
	1 fluid	1 man	2 soda	3 wet
2 desert	1 food	2 mouth	3 spring	2 work
4 desire	1 fountain		1 stream	

79. CITY

1 Albany	1 Creal	3 house	1 mill	1 sights
1 beautiful	1 Creal Springs	52 houses	1 mountain	1 sin
9 big	11 crowd	1 immense	1 municipal	1 size
5 Boston	7 crowded	1 incorporated	1 municipality	1 slums
1 bridges	1 crowds	1 incorporation	1 nation	1 small
3 Brooklyn	1 density	2 industry	99 New York	1 smoke
6 building	1 dirt	1 inhabitant	12 noise	2 space
20 buildings	1 distance	12 inhabitants	6 noisy	1 Springfield
1 bulk		1 inhabited		26 state
1 Burlington	1 earth		1 park	1 stores
1 business	1 excitement	1 joy	1 pavement	3 street
4 busy			48 people	11 streets
2 bustle	1 fine	2 land	37 place	1 tale
	1 fun	62 large	1 pleasantness	1 ten thousand
6 capital		1 largeness	2 populated	2 theatre
3 cars	1 gaiety	2 life	19 population	1 theatres
1 charming	1 good	7 live	1 populous	2 towers
4 Chicago	1 government	1 loathing	6 Poughkeepsie	253 town
1 child	1 governor	2 location		1 towns
7 citizen	2 great	1 lots	2 republic	1 township
1 civilization	1 greatness		2 residence	1 traffic
1 Cleveland		1 machinery	1 resting	1 traveling
2 collection	3 habitation	1 majority	1 rich	1 tumult
5 community	1 heat	1 Manhattan	1 scene	2 turmoil
1 complexity	2 hill	2 manufacture	1 sea	
1 confusion	5 home	3 many	1 settlement	44 village
1 congregation	1 homes	2 men	1 shopping	1 wagons
2 corporation	1 hot	6 metropolis	1 shops	1 welcome
74 country				1 world

80. SQUARE

1 accurate	1 crackers	3 green	1 measurements	2 sharp
1 acre	3 crooked	1 grounds	1 metal	1 side
1 across	1 crowd		2 mile	6 sides
1 active	9 cube	1 hand	1 monument	1 sidewalk
1 airy	1 cubic	2 handkerchief		1 size
11 angle	1 cubical	1 Harlem	1 New York	1 sizing
6 angles	1 curse	2 Herald		6 small
4 angular	1 curve	1 heavy	2 object	1 smooth
1 arithmetic		3 honest	32 oblong	2 solid
1 association	1 deal	1 honesty	1 obtuse	1 space
	1 dealing	5 house	1 open	2 stand
1 bed	1 decoration	3 houses	5 oval	1 steel
1 best	2 desk			7 straight
1 big	1 Dewey	2 inch	5 paper	9 street
71 block	4 dice	1 inches	1 parallel	1 streets
4 board	1 die	1 instrument	1 parallelogram	1 sugar
4 book	2 door	1 iron	14 park	1 surface
36 box	1 Düsseldorf		1 pavements	1 surveyor
2 brick		1 just	2 people	
5 broad	1 earth	2 justice	2 perfect	47 table
2 building	1 ease	1 junction	1 picture	1 thoroughfare
1 business	6 equal	1 kindergarten	2 pillow	3 Times
	19 even	1 knob	4 place	13 tool
9 carpenter	1 evenness		1 plane	1 tree
1 carpet	1 exact	2 land	1 plot	4 trees
1 cars		5 large	1 proportion	11 triangle
2 center	3 fair	1 Lawrence	2 public	1 true
1 Chatham	4 field	2 length		
1 checkers	4 figure	10 level	1 quadrangle	1 uneven
22 circle	1 file	2 lines	15 rectangle	1 uniform
1 circular	4 flat	1 little	3 rectangular	4 Union
4 city	1 floor	18 long	1 rhomboid	2 upright
1 Common	2 foot	1 lot	5 right	8 village
1 Commons	1 form		1 Rittenhouse	
5 compass	10 four	12 Madison	1 road	1 walk
1 concert	1 frame	5 man	5 room	1 walks
1 Copley	1 furlong	1 mark	250 round	1 wall
7 corner		1 marks	9 rule	4 Washington
18 corners	5 garden	1 masonry	3 ruler	2 wide
2 cornered	10 geometry	2 mathematics		1 window
1 correct	1 Getty	1 meal	1 saddle	5 wood
1 correctness	1 goods	5 measure	1 seat	
1 cover	1 grass	2 measurement	6 shape	2 yard

S1. BUTTER

2 bad	5 dish	2 goat	101 milk	1 smooth
2 bill	1 dripping	14 good	1 molasses	65 soft
2 biscuit		76 grease	1 mush	2 softness
206 bread	34 eat	6 greasy		1 sour
1 breakfast	12 eatable	1 grocer	1 nourishment	1 spoon
1 butter	2 eatables		2 nut	3 spread
1 butterine	6 eating	1 healthful		1 square
	1 edible		9 oil	2 strong
41 cheese	2 egg	1 indifference	3 oily	1 substance
4 churn	11 eggs	1 ingredients	5 oleomargarine	4 sugar
1 color	1 emollient			1 supper
1 composition	1 excellent	3 jam	1 peaches	12 sweet
1 cooking		2 jelly	3 plate	
1 cottolene	1 farm		1 pleasant	2 table
1 country	1 farmer	1 kerosene	1 plenty	1 tallow
1 cup	21 fat	7 knife	1 pound	2 taste
29 cow	1 fatty		1 pure	2 tea
11 cows	1 fish	15 lard		1 thin
34 cream	1 flour	1 luxury	2 rancid	1 tub
	7 fly			
4 dairy	63 food	1 meal	13 salt	1 use
1 dairying	3 fresh	2 meat	3 salty	3 vegetable
2 diet	1 fudge	1 melt	1 saline	
2 dinner		2 melting	1 smear	80 yellow

S2. DOCTOR

1. administer	5 disease	5 ill	1 murder	1 quack
3 aid	1 diseases	21 illness		
1 ailment	1 Divinity	2 inquisitive	1 N.	6 relief
1 apparatus	1 doctress	2 intelligent	1 N.	1 relieved
2 attendant	1 dog	1 interne	2 necessity	1 remedy
	1 driving	1 invalid	1 need	
1 bad	1 Dr. P.		1 needed	1 S.
1 bag	2 druggist	1 K.	1 needful	3 satchel
2 beard		1 K.	1 nice	2 science
2 better	2 education	1 killer	41 nurse	1 scientist
3 bill		1 kind	1 nurses	52 sick
2 bills	2 fakir			104 sickness
1 bottle	3 false	1 labor	1 O.	3 smart
1 brains	2 father	1 laboratory	1 office	1 student
1 brother	3 friend	1 laborer	1 old	1 suffering
1 butcher		1 lamp	1 one	1 supervisor
	1 G.	36 lawyer	1 operation	5 surgeon
1 C.	1 G.	1 learned		1 surgical
1 C.	1 gentleman	1 life	1 P.	1 syringe
2 care	17 good		2 pain	
2 carriage	1 goodness	1 M.	1 papa	1 tend
1 case	1 great	1 McC.	23 patient	1 treatment
1 chief	2 grip	1 McM.	1 patients	3 trouble
1 clergyman		1 magistrate	1 people	1 trust
1 clever	5 healer	1 male	3 person	
1 college	2 healing	68 man	1 pharmacist	2 useful
1 convenient	18 health	1 mean	1 physical	1 useless
9 cure	3 help	19 medical	213 physician	
	1 helper	149 medicine	1 pills	1 W.
1 D.	1 helpful	1 medicines	2 practitioner	1 W.
1 D.	1 helpfulness	1 merchant	6 priest	1 W.
1 D.	1 home	7 minister	9 profession	1 well
1 death	8 hospital	1 mister	3 professional	1 wise
6 dentist		1 money		2 woman
				1 work

83. LOUD

3 angry	3 disagreeable	2 laugh	1 power	2 sounds
1 audible	1 discontent	2 laughing	32 quiet	3 speak
	1 dislike	2 laughter	1 quietness	2 speech
1 band	3 drum	1 lofty		2 spoken
1 bawl		3 long		7 still
5 bell	3 ear	57 low	1 racket	1 stone
2 bells	12 easy		1 real	8 strong
2 birds	4 explosion	1 man	1 report	1 subway
38 boisterous		1 masculine	2 rough	1 sweet
1 boy	3 fast	1 megaphone	2 rude	
2 boys	1 forte	1 mellow		12 talk
1 bright		1 mild	1 S.	1 talking
	1 game	1 mouth	9 scream	9 talker
2 call	1 gong	7 music	2 sharp	9 thunder
1 called	1 graphophone		1 shock	1 tie
1 calliope	2 gun	205 noise	6 shout	1 tone
1 calm	1 guns	112 noisy	1 shouting	1 trolley
12 cannon			1 shriek	
1 check	2 hammer	1 objectionable	9 shrill	1 uncomfortable
1 child	2 hard	1 ocean	1 shrinking	5 unpleasant
1 children	3 harsh	1 organ	3 silent	
1 city	1 haughty	1 owl	1 sing	27 voice
1 clear	6 hear		1 singer	1 voices
2 course	1 heard	1 pain	1 singing	4 vulgar
2 color	4 heavy	1 painful	4 slow	
1 common	14 high	1 people	1 smart	2 whisper
1 confusion	1 hog	2 person	1 smooth	17 whistle
1 cornet	16 holler	1 phonograph	1 socks	1 wide
	4 horn	2 piano	165 soft	3 wind
1 deaf	1 impatient	1 piercing	1 softly	
1 deafening		1 pistol	2 song	3 yell
1 din	2 knock	1 pistols	25 sound	2 yelling

84. THIEF

1 absence	1 dishonor	1 laugh	1 pocketbook	212 steal
1 abstractor	1 dislike	4 law	8 police	69 stealing
1 anger	1 distrustful	1 lawyer	12 policeman	8 steals
1 arrest	1 dirt	6 liar	1 poor	9 stole
	1 dog	1 lock	6 prison	9 stolen
14 bad	1 dumb	3 loss	1 prisons	2 stealer
1 badness		2 low	1 prisoner	1 stealth
1 bandit	1 enemy		2 punishment	2 stealthy
1 bank	1 evil	29 man	1 purse	
3 beggar		1 mask		5 take
1 being	2 fear	1 McClure's	1 ran	3 taking
1 betrayer	1 felon	4 mean	4 rascal	1 time
3 boy		1 meanness	1 reverses	2 tools
118 burglar	1 girl	1 men	1 revolver	1 tramp
2 burglary	1 glove	1 mercenary	8 rob	1 treasure
	2 gold	2 merchant	126 robber	1 troublesome
2 careful	1 good	2 minister	10 robbery	1 trust
2 catch		1 mischief	19 rogue	
4 caught	1 harsh	1 misdemeanor	1 roguish	3 ugly
1 caution	18 honest	1 mistake	1 run	1 undesirable
1 chief	4 honesty	16 money	2 running	1 unjust
1 clerk	4 house	5 murder		1 unreliable
1 clothing	1 household	3 murderer	1 scare	
4 court			1 schemer	1 vagrant
2 crime	1 ignorant	1 necessity	1 school	2 valuables
15 criminal	1 injustice	1 neighbor	4 scoundrel	2 vice
3 crook	1 interest	1 newspaper	1 shot	5 villain
1 cry	1 Irish	16 night	4 silver	1 virtue
2 culprit		1 none	1 silverware	
1 cute	11 jail	1 noted	1 sin	1 want
	7 jewelry		1 Sing Sing	3 watch
2 dangerous	3 jewels	1 object	1 sinner	1 waywardness
4 dark	1 judge		1 sly	4 wicked
1 deceit	1 jury	1 pencil	1 snake	3 wickedness
1 detective	2 justice	1 person	7 sneak	1 window
1 devil		2 pickpocket	3 sneaking	1 woman
11 dishonest	1 killed	1 play	1 sneaky	1 wretched
2 dishonesty	1 kleptomaniac	1 pocket	1 spoils	3 wrong

85. LION

4 Africa	5 cub	1 hearted	27 mouse	1 story
1 Androcles	2 cubs	1 holler	1 mule	30 strength
1 anger		1 horse		15 strong
2 angry	5 danger	1 howl	1 N.	1 Sultan
326 animal	6 dangerous	1 huge	1 noble	
3 animals	1 death	1 hungry	1 noise	4 tame
	13 den	3 hunter		1 tamer
17 bear	3 desert	4 hunting	1 panther	1 tail
67 beast	1 devours	1 hyena	2 park	1 teeth
1 beautiful	1 disturber		1 paw	1 terrible
1 beauty	1 dog	1 interested	1 picture	102 tiger
2 big			5 power	2 tigers
1 bird	1 eat	1 jealous	1 powerful	
1 bite	1 eats	5 jungle	1 prey	7 ugly
1 blood	3 elephant	1 jungles		
1 boisterous	1 enraged		1 rage	5 vicious
2 bold		16 king	1 raging	
1 Bostock's	3 fear		1 revenge	1 walks
4 brave	16 ferocious	1 L.	46 roar	2 wicked
1 bravery	1 ferocity	6 lamb	3 roars	12 wild
1 Bronx	36 fierce	3 large	6 roaring	1 wildness
	1 fierceness	10 lioness	8 Roosevelt	2 wilderness
14 cage	6 forest	1 lionized	1 rough	1 wilds
1 camel	1 fox	1 lookout		10 wolf
6 cat	1 fright		1 savage	2 woods
1 cave	1 frightened	1 majestic	1 sea	1 wool
1 Christian		3 majesty	1 shaggy	1 wrath
2 circus	1 giraffe	13 mane	1 sharp	
2 claws	2 great	5 menagerie	1 sheep	1 yellow
1 cow	1 growl	1 mice	1 small	
1 crouching		1 mighty	1 stealth	5 zoo
2 cruel	3 hair	1 monkey	1 stealthy	1 zoology

86. JOY

1 action	2 delighted	7 great	1 merriment	1 sensation
1 amuse	2 delightful	18 grief	1 merry	1 shouting
3 amusement	1 despair		7 mirth	2 show
1 anger		1 hands	1 money	1 sing
1 angry	1 ecstasy	215 happiness	1 motherhood	1 singing
1 anticipation	3 elated	71 happy	2 much	2 smile
1 arrival	1 emotion	1 harmony	5 music	1 smiling
4 automobile	1 engaged	1 health		3 song
	2 enjoyment	1 heard	1 news	135 sorrow
1 ball	3 excitement	3 heart	2 nice	1 sorry
1 bird	2 expression	2 heaven	1 noise	1 state
1 birth	1 extreme	1 holiday		1 suffering
1 birthday	1 exuberance	6 home	1 outing	1 summer
1 bitterness		4 hope		1 sunlight
1 bless	1 fair		1 pain	6 surprise
1 blessing	1 family	1 inexpressible	1 passing	4 sweet
10 bliss	1 feel		23 peace	1 sweetness
1 boy	5 feeling	1 joking	1 picnic	
1 bright	1 felt	1 jubilant	1 picnics	2 time
1 brightness	1 festivity		8, pleasant	1 triumph
1 buoyant	2 fine	1 lady	3 pleased	3 trouble
	1 food	7 laugh	121 pleasure	
1 cheer	1 forever	4 laughing	1 pride	1 unalloyed
2 cheerful	1 friends	15 laughter		1 unattainable
3 cheerfulness	1 fullness	1 leap	1 quality	2 unhappiness
2 child	6 fun	1 letters		1 unhappy
1 children		3 life	4 rapture	
2 Christmas	1 gaiety	2 light	2 rejoice	1 vacation
1 comes	1 gay	1 like	1 rejoicing	
11 comfort	1 game	2 line	2 relief	1 water
1 comfortable	1 gift	1 lonely	7 ride	1 wedding
1 company	2 girl	1 lots	2 riding	1 wetness
1 complete	1 girls	6 love	1 rider	1 wish
1 concert	27 glad	2 loving		1 wonderful
1 contentment	44 gladness	1 lovely	1 sad	2 work
	3 glee		13 sadness	1 wrath
3 dance	1 godliness	1 man	2 sailing	
5 dancing	7 good	2 marriage	1 Saturday	1 youth
6 delight	1 grand	2 meeting	1 seldom	

87. BED

1 animal	1 covering	2 house	17 pillow	3 sleepiness
1 asleep	1 desired	9 iron	7 pillows	7 sleepy
1 baby	1 dormitory	1 joy	1 pleasure	3 slumber
3 bedding	1 down	2 large	3 post	7 sofa
4 bedstead	1 dreamland	8 lay	1 quilts	31 soft
4 blanket	1 ease	1 laziness	1 recline	5 spread
3 blankets	1 easiness	21 lie	1 recuperation	1 spring
1 boat	2 easy	6 lounge	1 refreshing	1 springs
1 bowl	1 fatigue	2 low	9 repose	1 square
3 brass	3 feathers	8 lying	1 respite	1 stove
2 bug	1 flannels	1 make	132 rest	1 structure
11 chair	1 floor	1 marriage	5 resting	2 table
2 clean	2 folding	21 mattress	1 restful	1 tick
1 cleanliness	1 frame	1 narrow	1 robe	1 time
12 clothes	26 furniture	1 negro	16 room	7 tired
2 clothing	1 go	11 night	1 seat	1 twilight
35 comfort	7 good	1 object	6 sheet	1 Vassar
1 comforts	2 hammock	1 pan	7 sheets	1 want
12 comfortable	5 hard	3 patient	1 shoes	1 warm
11 cot	1 head	1 peace	2 sick	1 weariness
26 couch	2 home		5 sickness	2 white
1 counterpane			345 sleep	1 whiteness
4 cover			41 sleeping	1 wide
4 covers				4 wood

88. HEAVY

1 air	1 cloudy	1 heart	1 oppression	17 stone
1 animal	4 coal	2 hearted	1 oppressive	2 stones
1 anvil	1 coarse	1 heft		2 stout
1 article	1 coat	1 help	1 package	3 stove
1 automobile	1 comfort	2 horse	1 pail	1 strain
1 avoirdupois	1 cumbersome	1 house	1 person	4 strength
			1 piano	3 strong
1 baby	1 dark	70 iron	2 ponderous	1 study
1 bad	1 difficult	2 irons	1 pound	1 suit
1 bat	1 dirt		1 pounds	
2 bed	1 disappointment	1 labor	2 pressure	5 table
3 big	1 discomfort	2 laden		3 thick
1 body	1 dope	18 large	1 quicksilver	1 things
3 books	1 drag	60 lead	2 quiet	1 thoughtful
1 boulders	1 drill	7 lift		21 tired
1 box	1 drowsiness	1 lifting	2 rock	2 tiresome
1 boxes	10 drowsy	273 light	1 rough	4 ton
1 boy	3 dull	1 lightness		1 tough
1 bread		57 load	2 safe	3 trunk
1 brick	1 effort	1 loadsome	1 sand	
1 building	3 elephant	1 loud	1 satchel	1 uncomfortable
1 bullet			1 scales	1 underwear
4 bundle	1 F.	1 machine	1 sharp	
12 burden	1 fall	4 man	1 ship	1 very
3 burdensome	1 feel	1 marble	1 short	
	1 firmness	1 mountain	1 sickness	1 weak
1 cake	1 full	1 much	3 sleep	3 weariness
1 cannon		1 mud	1 sleeping	3 weary
1 carpet	3 gold	1 muscle	1 slothful	1 weather
2 carry	1 gorgeous	1 myself	1 slumber	1 weigh
1 carrying	1 grief		5 soft	1 weighing
1 cement	2 grip	1 no	1 soggy	177 weight
1 chair			3 solid	1 weighted
1 change	3 hammer	1 obliging	1 sound	22 weighty
1 cloth	38 hard	1 opposing	1 steel	4 wood
1 clothes	2 head			2 work

89. TOBACCO

1 amber	1 elevate	1 Indian	69 pipe	7 strong
1 anger	1 enjoyed	3 injurious	3 pipes	1 substance
10 bad	1 enjoyment	1 intoxicate	38 plant	1 suffocation
1 bite	1 execrable		1 plants	2 sugar
4 bitter	1 exhilaration	7 juice	3 pleasant	2 sweet
1 Bob	1 evil		2 pleasure	
1 breath		17 leaf	6 poison	1 tasty
7 brown	1 field	2 leaves	1 poor	1 tobacco
	1 fields	1 light	2 pouch	
23 chew	4 filth	1 liquor	1 plug	1 unclean
13 chewing	1 filthiness	1 lungs		2 unnecessary
19 cigar	1 filthy	2 luxury	1 refrain	2 unpleasant
17 cigars	1 food		1 ruin	1 unwholesome
12 cigarette		3 man		2 use
6 cigarettes	1 garden	1 men	1 scent	1 used
2 comfort	5 good		1 sensation	1 useful
1 curse	3 green	10 narcotic	1 sin	2 useless
	1 grower	2 nasty	5 smell	
	1 growing	1 nausea	387 smoke	3 vegetable
1 death		18 nicotine	98 smoking	1 vice
1 decay	12 habit	1 none	1 smoker	2 Virginia
1 deviltry	1 habits	1 not	15 snuff	44 weed
6 dirty	1 hard	1 nuisance	1 solace	1 weeds
3 disagreeable	3 herb		4 spit	1 whiff
1 disgust	1 herbs	1 obnoxious	1 stalk	1 whiskey
1 disgusting	1 horrid	3 odor	1 stars	1 wickedness
3 drug	1 horrors	1 odorous	2 stimulant	1 yellow
1 Durham		4 opium	1 stimulants	

90. BABY

1 animal	2 cross	1 happiness	1 milk	4 sleep
	3 cries	1 happy	41 mother	1 slight
5 beautiful	37 cry	1 harmless		42 small
2 beauty	29 crying	1 helpless	1 name	1 smallest
1 beginning	3 cunning	4 helplessness	5 nice	1 smiling
3 being	8 cute	4 home	6 noise	3 soft
1 bib	1 cuteness	3 human	1 noisy	2 softness
1 big			3 nuisance	2 squalls
1 birth	4 darling	168 infant	7 nurse	1 squeal
1 blessing	1 daughter	1 infinitesimal		1 squealing
1 blue	1 delicate	10 innocence	2 offspring	1 stout
2 body	1 dirty	4 innocent		1 sunshine
1 bonnet	1 doll		1 pacifier	23 sweet
2 born	6 dress	7 joy	1 paper	7 sweetness
6 bottle		1 jump	2 person	1 syrup
32 boy	1 embryonic		2 pink	
1 bread	1 eyes	4 kid	1 play	1 talk
1 buggy			1 pleasant	1 talks
1 bundle	1 fair	1 lamb	3 pleasure	1 tiny
	2 family	1 laugh	1 population	5 trouble
1 cap	5 fat	2 laughing	1 powder	1 two
3 care	1 father	1 Lawrence	7 pretty	1 wagon
28 carriage	1 feet	2 life		1 walking
2 cart	1 female	1 light	4 rattle	1 weak
230 child	1 flesh	12 little	1 rocker	1 weakness
3 children	1 food	1 Lorenzo	1 round	1 wee
1 childhood	1 friend	9 love	2 Ruth	1 white
1 chubby	1 future	1 loveliness		2 wife
4 clothes		1 lovely	1 sex	5 woman
3 comfort	26 girl		1 sick	
22 cradle	1 good	2 mama	1 sickness	2 yell
1 creation	1 goodness	4 man	1 simple	12 young
1 crib	1 growth	1 mankind	1 simplicity	1 youngster
1 crooning		1 Mary	2 sister	4 youth

91. MOON

1 astronomer	7 body	1 circular	1 delicate	1 fair
1 astronomy	52 bright	3 clear	1 delightful	2 fire
1 atmosphere	7 brightness	2 clouds	1 dim	1 firmament
	1 brilliant	4 cold	4 distance	10 full
2 ball		1 coldness	1 dreaming	
2 beam	1 calm	8 crescent	5 earth	1 girl
1 beams	1 change	1 cute	3 eclipse	1 globe
7 beautiful	4 cheese		1 equator	1 glowing
6 beauty	1 circle	2 dark	6 evening	1 grand

1 great	3 lunar	23 planet	26 shine	1 steamer
1 guard		1 planets	4 shines	1 stone
3 half	8 man	1 pleasant	12 shining	2 struck
2 heaven	3 moonlight		12 shiny	120 sun
3 heavens	1 mountain	1 quiet	4 silver	1 sweet
4 high	1 mystery		6 silvery	
		1 reflection	1 size	1 turkey
1 illumination	1 necessary	1 rise	73 sky	
	3 new	1 rises	1 solar	1 valuable
1 lady	66 night	1 rising	1 sound	
1 lake		33 round	1 splendid	1 wan
9 large	1 object		2 spoon	2 water
231 light	1 ocean	4 satellite	1 spooning	3 white
3 love	1 one	2 sea	32 star	1 wish
1 lovelessness	1 orbit	1 see	93 stars	
2 lovely		1 seeing	1 starlight	11 yellow
	2 pale	1 sentimental		

92. SCISSORS

1 apart	3 dressmaking	1 instruments	1 nippers	1 skirt
4 article	5 dull	66 knife	6 paper	1 spool
		6 knives	1 point	23 steel
2 barber	1 edge		1 pointed	1 string
1 blade	1 fate	1 lever		2 tailor
1 blades	1 firecrackers	1 linen	1 razor	3 thimble
1 blunt	1 flowers	1 lost	1 ruching	4 thread
			1 Sarah	1 tongs
35 cloth	2 garments	2 machine	1 screw	10 tool
1 clothing	1 glistening	1 material	1 severing	1 tools
1 cord	5 goods	1 metal	2 sew	1 trousers
1 crooked	1 grating	1 millinery	10 sewing	1 trefus
2 crossed	7 grind	1 mother	190 sharp	1 usefulness
347 cut			5 sharpness	1 utensil
114 cutting	1 handle	1 nails	1 sharpen	
1 cutlery	1 handy	1 necessity	40 shears	1 weapon
		4 needle	2 shut	1 woman
1 dress	6 implement	4 needles	1 silver	2 work
2 dressmaker	36 instrument	1 nickle		

93. QUIET

1 action	3 demure	2 life	3 pleasure	3 solemn
2 alone	1 disposition	1 like		2 solitude
1 always	1 docile	1 loneliness	1 quick	3 soothing
1 asleep	1 dreary	3 lonely	2 quite	4 sound
	1 dull	2 lonesome		2 soundless
2 baby	1 dumb	1 looks	1 rabbits	1 speechless
1 beautiful		1 lovely	1 refined	1 state
1 beauty	8 ease	48 loud	1 relief	2 steady
1 bed	1 easiness	1 low	6 repose	136 still
2 behave	49 easy		1 reserved	16 stillness
3 boisterous	5 evening	1 man	68 rest	2 study
1 bore		1 melancholy	4 resting	1 stupid
1 boy	1 family	1 mind	19 restful	1 subdued
1 breeze	1 feeling	1 Miss K.	2 restless	1 summer
1 brook		1 moon	6 room	1 Sunday
1 butterfly	1 genteel	1 mountains	1 rough	2 sweet
	3 gentle	1 music		
20 calm	1 gentleman	1 myself	1 sad	2 talk
1 cattle	2 girl		1 sea	1 time
6 child	7 good	1 nature	1 serene	1 times
1 children	1 green	2 nice	1 sheep	1 timid
4 church		38 night	1 sickness	1 tomb
1 color	1 happy	50 noise	13 silence	1 tranquil
2 comfort	2 harmless	16 noiseless	15 silent	1 tree
1 comfortable	1 harsh	1 noisiness	24 sleep	1 twilight
1 composed	1 heaven	113 noisy	3 sleeping	
2 contented	6 home	1 nook	1 sleepy	1 village
21 country	1 hour		8 slow	1 violent
1 Creal	3 house	1 park	1 slowness	1 voice
1 cricket	2 hospital	26 peace	1 slumber	
3 cross	1 humble	2 peaceable	1 slumbers	1 walk
		52 peaceful	1 smart	1 water
3 dark	1 joy	4 peacefulness	1 smooth	1 well
1 darkness		2 people	1 sober	1 Wilton
3 day	1 landscape	1 person	10 soft	1 wish
2 death	1 laughing	4 place	1 softly	1 wood
1 degree	1 library	4 pleasant	1 softness	10 woods

94. GREEN

8 apple	1 definite	1 grew	1 ocean	1 sky
2 beautiful	6 dress	1 grief	1 olive	1 slow
1 bird	2 earth	1 ground	2 orange	1 small
13 black	3 envy	1 hat	3 paint	1 soft
1 bloomy	1 Erin	1 hill	2 paper	2 sour
2 blotter	4 eyes	2 horn	1 peaceful	1 spinach
46 blue	1 farmer	1 horrid	2 peas	9 spring
1 book	1 favorite	1 hue	11 pink	1 stain
5 bright	12 field	6 Ireland	6 plant	1 summer
8 brown	10 fields	14 Irish	1 plants	1 tea
1 butterfly	3 flag	1 jealousy	2 pleasant	10 tree
1 cabbage	4 flower	1 landscape	1 pleasing	29 trees
1 calm	2 flowers	1 laurel	4 pretty	1 unripe
1 carpet	2 foliage	5 lawn	6 purple	1 vegetable
1 cheese	1 food	8 leaf	2 quiet	1 vegetables
3 cloth	1 foolishness	13 leaves	42 red	3 verdant
200 color	3 fresh	4 light	6 restful	1 verdure
1 colors	1 fruit	1 meadow	2 ribbon	1 warning
1 comfort	1 gay	1 meadows	2 ripe	1 wearing
1 corn	1 glasses	2 mountain	2 sea	31 white
1 country	1 gold	1 name	4 shade	1 wood
1 covetous	1 grand	4 nature	2 shamrock	2 woods
2 cucumber	1 grapes		1 shutters	
1 curtain	284 grass		1 sight	54 yellow
8 dark	5 gray		1 silk	1 young
1 Dartmouth				

95. SALT

1 acid	1 dish	1 Lake	2 potato	18 sour
3 air	1 drink	1 life	4 potatoes	5 spice
1 apple	2 dry	1 lot	1 powder	1 spill
2 apples			1 preparation	1 stickiness
1 article	5 earth	4 mackerel	2 preservation	88 sugar
	17 eat	1 marsh	1 preservatives	1 sustenance
1 barrel	7 eatable	18 meat	1 preserving	27 sweet
1 barren	8 eating	1 meats	1 quotation	1 Syracuse
1 bath	2 eggs	1 medicinal		
1 beef	1 epileptics	1 melt	1 refreshing	14 table
40 bitter		2 mine	4 relish	2 tart
1 bowl	1 finish	3 mines	7 rock	87 taste
1 box	4 fish	37 mineral	1 rocks	1 tasting
2 bread	21 flavor	1 mustard		2 tasteful
2 brine	3 flavoring		1 saline	6 tasty
1 bromide	46 food	1 NaCl	1 saltpetre	1 tasteless
7 butter	1 France	5 necessary	3 salty	1 temper
	11 fresh	3 necessity	1 sandwiches	4 thirst
2 celery		1 needed	1 Saratoga	2 thirsty
9 cellar	1 glass	1 needful	1 saving	1 trees
2 chemical	9 good	1 nice	10 savor	7 use
1 codfish			1 savory	2 useful
2 condiment	1 halite	36 ocean	18 sea	1 uses
1 cook	1 ham	1 pantry	12 season	1 using
2 cooking	4 hard	1 paper	31 seasoning	
1 cows	1 horrid	1 pasture	2 shake	5 vegetable
1 cream		142 pepper	4 shaker	1 vegetables
	1 ice-cream	1 petre	8 sharp	1 victuals
1 deposit	1 ingredient	1 physis	1 sheep	1 vinegar
1 digestible		1 pickles	1 smart	
3 dinner	1 Kenilworth	5 pork	1 snapping	34 water
1 dirt	1 kitchen	1 potassium	1 sodium	2 wet
1 disagreeable			2 soup	36 white

96. STREET

1 air	3 boulevard	1 byway	1 confusion	1 Devon
18 alley	1 Bowery		1 congestion	1 direct
6 asphalt	2 boy	10 car	2 corner	1 directions
1 automobiles	1 brick	8 cars	1 country	4 dirt
63 avenue	2 broad	1 carriage	2 crooked	5 dirty
1 avenues	6 Broadway	82 city	1 cross	1 distance
	1 Brooklyn	1 Clarkson	3 crowd	1 drive
1 better	1 building	7 clean	1 crowded	1 driving
1 bitter	1 business	1 cleaner		2 driveway
12 block	4 busy	1 colors	1 dark	1 dry

4 dust	2 horses	1 nice	1 racket	26 town
5 dusty	1 hot	8 noise	1 residence	1 tracks
1 dwellings	11 house	5 noisy	91 road	7 traffic
	21 houses	12 number	4 roads	3 travel
1 earth	1 hustle	1 numbers	2 roadway	1 tree
1 Eighty-sixth	3 land	1 One-fifteenth	1 see	1 trees
1 Eleventh	21 lane	1 One-sixteenth	1 shopping	2 trolley
1 Elm	1 large	1 opening	3 short	1 turmoil
1 even	1 length	11 passage	26 sidewalk	1 vehicles
1 fertile	1 level	1 passageway	2 sidewalks	9 village
1 Fifteenth	1 light	2 passaway	1 Sixty-seventh	3 wagon
1 fine	2 live	12 path	2 Sixty-third	2 wagons
2 flags	2 location	2 pathway	2 smooth	78 walk
1 Forty-third	1 lonely	1 pave	1 space	23 walking
	29 long	13 paved	4 square	2 walks
1 garden	5 Main	25 pavement	8 stone	1 Wall
1 going	1 Market	1 paving	8 stones	1 Washington
1 gravel	1 Maxfield	1 pebble	17 straight	14 way
2 gutter	1 motion	1 Pecan	1 sun	1 wet
1 hard	1 mud	22 people	1 sweep	1 white
1 heat	1 musician	16 place	1 tenements	35 wide
1 Hester	2 name	2 pleasant	1 terrace	1 width
7 highway	21 narrow	1 pleasure	23 thoroughfare	1 Woodhull
1 home	3 New York	2 pretty		

97. KING

1 Albert	1 dog	8 head	8 majesty	354 queen
1 all	1 duke	1 helmet	2 male	
3 Alphonso		2 Henry	43 man	1 regal
1 antiquity	30 Edward	2 high	3 master	1 regent
1 Arthur	11 emperor	1 Holland	1 mean	8 reign
4 authority	3 empire	1 honorable	1 Midas	1 rich
1 bad	20 England	1 horrible	49 monarch	1 Richard
1 boss	1 ermine		4 monarchy	2 royal
1 card	1 family	1 imperial	1 nation	5 royalty
1 cards	1 farce	1 inheritance	1 nobility	10 rule
2 chess	1 first	1 Italy	3 noble	4 rules
1 chief	1 fool	1 John	2 nobleman	182 ruler
3 command	1 foreign	1 judgment	1 none	1 Saxony
1 commanding	1 friend		1 officer	2 sceptre
9 commander	1 garment	2 Kaiser	1 old	1 slave
2 conqueror	2 George	1 king		1 somebody
13 country	1 glory	5 kingdom		8 sovereign
1 court	1 good	1 large	2 palace	1 Spain
1 courtier	1 govern	1 law	6 person	1 stories
63 crown	4 government	2 leader	1 picture	2 subject
2 crowned	6 governor	1 lion	2 pompous	1 supreme
1 daughter	2 great	1 lord	18 power	
1 diamonds	1 greatness	1 Louis XVI.	4 powerful	21 throne
1 dignity	1 Hamlet	1 loyal	4 president	1 title
1 dislike	1 happy	1 majestic	1 princess	1 town
			1 Prussia	1 tyrant

98. CHEESE

2 American	1 corn	1 Dutch	5 green	1 lump
1 bacteria	9 cow		1 grocer	2 lunch
2 bad	3 cows	1 eagle	1 grocery	
2 beer	1 cracker	67 eat		1 macaroni
1 biscuit	30 crackers	29 eating	1 ham	1 maggot
6 bitter	30 cream	1 eaten	2 hard	2 maggots
2 box	1 creamery	19 eatable	1 head	1 meat
56 bread	1 crust	3 eatables	1 heap	25 mice
1 brick	9 curd	1 edible	2 hole	1 microbes
138 butter	3 curds	2 eggs	2 holes	1 mild
2 buttermilk	2 cut		2 holes	106 milk
	1 cutter	1 factory	1 hoops	1 milky
8 cake	4 dairy	2 fat	1 hunger	1 mixture
2 Camembert	2 delicatessen	1 feast	1 hungry	2 moon
1 casein	1 derby	1 fine		1 mould
1 chalk	2 diet	1 fondness	1 indigestion	1 mouldy
1 cheesecloth	1 digestible	91 food	1 jam	13 mouse
1 churn	1 digestion	2 fresh	1 kind	2 mustard
4 cloth	2 dinner	1 fromage de	1 knife	1 nice
1 cold	1 dish	Brie		1 nourishment
4 color	4 dislike	15 good	13 Limburger	1 nutrition

9 odor	4 rarebit	1 salt	2 solid	1 tasty
1 odorous	8 rat	8 sandwich	5 sour	1 thin
	7 rats	2 sandwiches	1 strengthening	
1 pickles	1 red	1 sauce	12 strong	5 vegetable
6 pie	1 resentment	1 scent	1 sugar	1 vegetables
1 plain	1 rich	2 Switzer	5 supper	
1 plate	4 Roquefort	3 sharp	2 sweet	1 wafers
1 poor	1 rough	1 skippers	16 Swiss	3 white
1 poultry	2 round	33 smell	1 Switzerland	1 worms
1 price		1 smells		
2 product	1 sage	7 soft	8 taste	32 yellow

99. BLOSSOM

50 apple	1 clover	39 fruit	2 odor	1 seeds
4 apples	5 color		2 orange	1 shrubberies
1 art	1 colors	2 garden	2 orchard	1 small
	1 country	1 gin		2 smell
10 beautiful		1 girl	1 pansies	1 soft
9 beauty	1 dainty	1 green	1 pansy	23 spring
1 beginning	2 daisy	2 grow	1 peacefulness	1 sprout
1 berries	1 delicate	2 growth	4 peach	1 stem
28 bloom			1 petal	4 summer
7 blooming	1 eat	1 handsome	1 petals	1 sun
1 blow		1 happiness	1 picking	15 sweet
1 book	2 fair	1 hepatica	7 pink	
4 bright	1 falling		13 plant	1 T.
23 bud	1 falls	3 leaf	1 pleasure	40 tree
3 buds	3 field	1 leaves	1 plum	17 trees
1 bursting	1 fields	2 lilacs	1 pour	1 vine
1 bush	467 flower	1 lily	15 pretty	3 violet
2 bushes	73 flowers			
1 buttercups	1 foliage	1 magnificent	3 red	1 weeds
	2 forth	2 May	17 rose	8 white
5 cherries	6 fragrance	1 mimosa	4 roses	
4 cherry	4 fragrant		1 scent	2 yellow
1 clematis	1 frail	1 nice		1 youth

100. AFRAID

1 accidents	5 cowardice	2 ghosts	4 nervousness	1 soldier
1 action	3 cowardly	1 girl	3 never	1 somebody
2 alarm	1 crowd	4 go	12 night	1 sore
2 always	1 crying	1 goblins	3 no	2 sorrow
3 anger		1 God	1 nobody	1 sorry
2 angry	15 danger	1 guilty	2 noise	1 spirit
2 animal	2 dangerous		1 noisy	1 spiritual
2 animals	1 dare	1 happy	1 not	1 startled
1 anxiety	114 dark	2 harm	5 nothing	1 startling
2 automobile	16 darkness	1 heart		1 stav
1 awful	2 death	1 heroism	1 obsession	1 stillness
	1 deep	1 hide	1 opposition	1 strong
1 backwardness	1 depressed	1 home		1 suddenness
2 bad	1 desire	1 horse	1 palpitation	1 suffering
2 bashful	1 dislike	1 hurt	1 patient	1 sure
1 battle	1 do		1 patients	
1 bears	1 dog	1 insect	1 plucky	1 tempted
1 blow	1 dogs		1 police	1 terrified
2 bold	1 don't	1 joy		9 terror
1 boy	1 doubt	1 joyful	1 quiet	3 thief
18 brave	7 dread			1 thought
1 bravery	1 dreading	1 licked	1 rat	1 threaten
1 brother	1 dreadful	1 lightning	1 rats	1 threaten
3 burglar	1 dream	3 lion	1 retreat	1 thunder
2 burglars		1 loneliness	1 riot	55 timid
	2 emotion	3 lonely	2 robbers	2 timidity
1 careful		5 lonesome	1 rocks	1 timorous
2 cat	2 faith	1 loss	4 run	1 to-night
1 cheerfulness	197 fear		1 running	2 tremble
8 child	8 fearful	3 man		1 trouble
1 children	8 fearless	1 manner	1 scare	1 trust
1 cold	2 feeling	1 memory	106 scared	
1 comfort	1 fierce	1 mild	1 scary	1 unable
1 comforted	1 forward	1 Miss K.	1 scream	1 uncertain
1 company	9 fright	1 mice	1 sensitive	5 uneasy
1 confidence	2 frighten	2 mouse	1 shiver	1 unhappiness
1 conscience	48 frightened		2 shrinking	1 unknown
11 courage	1 frightful	1 need	1 shudder	1 unprotected
5 courageous	1 frog	2 nerve	2 shy	1 woman
1 cow		1 nerves	1 sickness	1 women
1 cows	1 gallant		1 sleep	1 worried
53 coward	4 ghost	55 nervous		3 worry

A STUDY OF ASSOCIATION IN INSANITY.

By GRACE HELEN KENT, A. M., AND A. J. ROSANOFF, M. D.,
Kings Park State Hospital, N. Y.

PART II. ASSOCIATION IN INSANE SUBJECTS.

§ I. GENERAL SURVEY OF PATHOLOGICAL MATERIAL.

The pathological material which forms the basis of the present part of our study consists mainly of two hundred and forty-seven test records obtained for the most part from patients at the Kings Park State Hospital.

The different groups from which the cases were selected, together with the number from each group, are shown in Table I.

TABLE I.

Dementia præcox	108 cases.
Paranoic conditions	33 "
Epilepsy	24 "
General paresis	32 "
Manic-depressive insanity	32 "
Involuntional melancholia	8 "
Alcoholic psychoses	6 "
Senile dementia	4 "

A comparison of our pathological with our normal material *en masse* reveals in the former evidence of a weakening of the normal tendency to respond by common reactions. This is shown in Table II.

TABLE II.

	Common reactions.	Doubtful reactions.	Individual reactions.
1,000 normal subjects	91.7%	1.5%	6.8%
247 insane subjects	70.7%	2.5%	26.8%

It seems evident from this that pathological significance attaches mainly to individual reactions, so that our study resolves itself largely into (1) an analysis and classification of individual reactions and (2) an attempt to determine what relationship, if any, exists between the different types of reactions and the different clinical forms of mental disease.

§ 2. CLASSIFICATION OF REACTIONS.

Those who have attempted to use the association test in the study of insanity have felt the need of a practical classification of reactions, and have at the same time encountered the difficulty of establishing definite criteria for distinguishing the different groups from one another. It is a comparatively simple matter to make these distinctions in a general way and even to formulate a more or less comprehensive theoretical classification, but there still remains much difficulty in practice. We have made repeated attempts to utilize various systems of classification which involve free play of personal equation in their application. Although for us the matter is greatly simplified by the elimination of all the common reactions with the aid of the frequency tables, we have nevertheless met with no success. The distinctions made by either of us have on no occasion fully satisfied, at the second reading, either the one who made them or the other, while a comparison of the distinctions made by each of us independently has shown a disagreement to the extent of 20—35 per cent.

We sought, therefore, to formulate a classification in which the various groups should be so defined as to obviate the interference of personal equation in the work of applying it, hoping thus to achieve greater accuracy. In this we can lay claim to only partial success; for, in the first place, having satisfactorily defined a number of groups, we found it necessary in the end to provide a special group for unclassified reactions, into which falls more than one-third of the total number of individual reactions; and, in the second place, in at least two of our groups the play of personal equation has not been entirely eliminated, so that there is still a possibility of error to the extent of five per cent of individual reactions, which means approximately one per cent of the total number of reactions. We have found, however, that in spite of these shortcomings the classification here proposed is more serviceable than others which, though more comprehensive, are at the same time lacking in definiteness.

Our classification consists of the following classes, groups and subdivisions:

- I. *Common reactions.*
 1. Specific reactions.
 2. Non-specific reactions.
- II. *Doubtful reactions.*
- III. *Individual reactions.*
 1. Normal reactions.
 2. Pathological reactions:
 - A. Derivatives of stimulus words.
 - B. Partial dissociation:
 - (a) Non-specific reactions.
 - (b) Sound reactions:
 - α . Words.
 - β . Neologisms.
 - (c) Word complements.
 - (d) Particles of speech.
 - C. Complete dissociation:
 - (a) Perseveration:
 - α . Association to preceding stimulus.
 - β . Association to preceding reaction.
 - γ . Repetition of preceding stimulus.
 - δ . Repetition of previous stimulus.
 - ϵ . Repetition of preceding reaction.
 - ζ . Repetition of previous reaction.
 - η . Reaction repeated five times (stereotypy).
 - (b) Neologisms without sound relation.
 3. Unclassified.

§ 3. NON-SPECIFIC REACTIONS; DOUBTFUL REACTIONS.

Non-specific Reactions.—It has already been intimated that common reactions are in the vast majority of instances to be regarded as normal. From amongst them, however, a fairly definite group can be separated out which seems to possess some pathological significance, namely, the group which we have termed non-specific.

In this group are placed words which are so widely applicable as to serve as more or less appropriate reactions to almost any of our stimulus words. That such reactions are in value inferior to the remaining group of common reactions, which we have termed, in contradistinction, *specific reactions*, is perhaps sufficiently obvious; we shall speak later, however, of their occurrence in both normal and insane cases.

It is not always easy to judge whether or not a given reaction should be classed as non-specific. A study of our material made with special reference to this type of reactions has enabled us to select the following list of words, any of which, occurring in response to any stimulus word, is classed as a non-specific reaction:

article, articles
bad
beautiful, beauty
fine
good, goodness
great
happiness, happy
large
man
necessary, necessity
nice
object (noun)
people
person
pleasant, pleasantness, pleasing, pleasure
pretty
small
thinking, thought, thoughts
unnecessary
unpleasant
use, used, useful, usefulness, useless, uselessness, uses, using
woman
work

It should be mentioned that some of these words occur as reactions to one or several stimulus words with such frequency (*citizen*—*man*, value 27.8 per cent; *health*—*good*, value 9.4 per cent) as to acquire in such instances a value as high as that of strictly specific reactions.

Doubtful Reactions have already been defined (p. 40): any reaction word which is not found in the table in its identical form, but which is a grammatical variant or derivative of a word found there, is placed in this group.

§ 4. INDIVIDUAL REACTIONS; EXPLANATION OF GROUPS AND METHODS OF APPLICATION.

Normal Reactions.—Inasmuch as the frequency tables do not exhaust all normal possibilities of reaction, a certain number of reactions which are essentially normal are to be found among the individual reactions. In order to separate these from the pathological reactions, we have compiled an appendix to the frequency tables, consisting mainly of specific definitions of groups of words to be included under each stimulus word in our list. This appendix will be found at the end of this paper.

A word of explanation is perhaps due as to the manner in which the appendix has been compiled. It was developed in a purely empirical way, the basis being such individual reactions, given by both normal and insane subjects, as seemed in our judgment to be obviously normal.

It must be acknowledged that the appendix falls short of all that might be desired. In the first place, its use involves to some slight extent the play of personal equation, and it therefore constitutes a source of error; in the second place, it is in some respects too inclusive while in other respects it is not sufficiently so. However, the error due to personal equation is slight; the inclusion of certain "far-fetched" or even frankly pathological reactions may be discounted by bearing in mind that the general value of this group is not equal to that of the group of common reactions; and the number of strictly normal reactions which are not included is after all small. Our experience has shown us that the appendix constitutes an important aid in the analysis of individual reactions.

Pathological Reactions. Derivatives of Stimulus Words.—We place here any reaction which is a grammatical variant or derivative of a stimulus word. The tendency to give such reactions seems to be dependent upon a suspension or inhibition of the normal process by which the stimulus word excites the production of a new concept, for we have here not a production of a new concept but a mere change in the form of the stimulus word. As examples of such reactions may be mentioned: *eating*—*eatables*, *short*—*shortness*, *sweet*—*sweetened*, *quiet*—*quietness*.

Partial Dissociation.—We have employed the term dissociation to indicate a rupture of that bond—whatever be its nature—

which may be supposed to exist normally between stimulus and reaction and which causes normal persons to respond in the majority of instances by common reactions. And we speak of partial dissociation where there is still an obvious, though weak and superficial, connection. Under this heading we can differentiate four types:

Non-specific Reactions have already been defined; we distinguish those in this class from those in the class of common reactions by means of the frequency tables.

Sound Reactions.—This type requires no explanation; the main difficulty is to decide what degree of sound similarity between stimulus and reaction should be deemed sufficient for placing a reaction under this heading. The total number of different sounds used in language articulation is, of course, small, so that any two words are liable to present considerable chance similarity. Some time ago we estimated the average degree of sound similarity between stimulus words and reaction words in a series of one hundred test records obtained from normal persons; we found that on the average 14.53 per cent of the sounds of the stimulus words were reproduced, in the same order, in the reaction word. Our experience finally led us to adopt the following general rule: A reaction is to be placed under this heading when fifty per cent of the sounds of the shorter word of the pair are identical with sounds of the longer word and are ranged in the same order.

Among sound reactions we occasionally find **neologisms**; for these a separate heading is provided. Possibly their occurrence may be taken as an indication of an exaggerated tendency to respond by sound reactions.

Word Complements.—Here we include any reaction which, added to the stimulus word, forms a word, a proper name, or a compound word in common use.

Particles of Speech.—Under this heading we include articles, numerals, pronouns, auxiliary verbs, adverbs of time, place and degree, conjunctions, prepositions, and interjections.

Complete Dissociation.—Here are included reactions which appear to be entirely unrelated to the corresponding stimulus words; in the case of such reactions the stimulus words seem to act, as Aschaffenburg has pointed out, merely as signals for discharge. This subdivision contains several types of reactions which seem to be dependent upon the phenomenon of perseveration; it contains also the rather important type of neologisms.

The phenomenon of **perseveration** occurs in cases in which one may observe an abnormal immobility of attention. To react normally to a series of stimulus words requires on the part of the subject, in the first place, a certain alertness in order that he may grasp quickly and clearly the meaning of each word, and, in the second place, a prompt shifting of the mind from one reaction to the next. When such mental mobility is lacking the subject is liable to react not by a response adjusted to the stimulus word, but either by repeating a previous stimulus or reaction, or by giving a word associated to the preceding stimulus or reaction.

The names of the different types of reactions included under the heading of perseveration are sufficiently descriptive; we shall here refer only to those which require further definition.

Association to Preceding Stimulus.—Here is placed any reaction that is shown by the frequency tables to be related to the stimulus preceding the one in question. Seeming or even obvious relationship, if not established by reference to the frequency tables, is disregarded. In the tables, however, the combination may not exist in direct order but only in reverse order, in which case the reaction is included here. The following examples may serve as illustrations:

thief—night

lion—pocket-book

Lion—pocket-book is not found in the frequency tables, and is, therefore, an individual reaction; *thief—pocket-book*, however, is found there; *pocket-book* is, therefore, classed in this case as an association to preceding stimulus.

table—fork

dark—mutton

Dark—mutton is not found in the frequency tables; *table—mutton* is also not found there in the direct order, but is found in the reverse order, viz.: *mutton—table*; *mutton* is, therefore, classed in this case as an association to preceding stimulus.

Association to Preceding Reaction.—If either the reaction in question or the preceding reaction happens to be one of the stimulus words in our list, and a relationship between the two be found to exist by reference to the frequency tables—whether in direct or in reverse order—the reaction in question is classed as

an association to preceding reaction. This is illustrated by the following examples:

eating—table
mountain—floor

Mountain—floor is an individual reaction; *table—floor* is found in the frequency tables; *floor* is, therefore, classed as an association to preceding reaction.

beautiful—flowers
window—red

Window—red is an individual reaction; *red—flowers* is found in the frequency tables; therefore, *red* is classed as an association to preceding reaction.

In cases in which neither the reaction in question nor the preceding reaction happens to be one of our stimulus words, but a relationship between them may be judged to exist without considerable doubt, the reaction in question is also classed here. Example:

priest—father
ocean—mother

Ocean—mother is an individual reaction; neither the word *father* nor the word *mother* is among our stimulus words; but the association between the words *father* and *mother* may be judged to exist without considerable doubt; therefore, in this case *mother* is classed as an association to preceding reaction.

In such cases as this personal equation must necessarily come into play; comparative uniformity of judgment may, however, be attained by systematically excluding any reaction the relationship of which to the preceding reaction is subject to any considerable doubt and by placing any such reaction in the unclassified group.

Repetition of Previous Stimulus.—Here we place any reaction which is a repetition of any previous stimulus from amongst the ten next preceding, at the same time placing **repetition of preceding stimulus** under a separate heading.

Neologisms.—Here we place the newly coined words, so commonly given by the insane, excepting such as possess a sound relationship to the stimulus word, for which, as already stated, a special place in the classification has been provided.

Neologisms might be divided into three types, as follows: (1) those which arise from ignorance of language (*comfort—uncomfort, short—diminiature*); (2) distortions of actual words, apparently of pathological origin and not due to ignorance (*hungry—foodation, thief—dissteal*); and (3) those which seem to be without any meaning whatever (*scack, gehimper, hanrow, dicut*). It is, however, impossible to draw clear-cut distinctions between these types, and for this reason we have made no provision in our classification for such division.

Unclassified Reactions.—This group is important, in the first place, because it is numerically a large one, and in the second place, because it contains certain fairly definite types of reactions which are placed here for the sole reason that we have not been able to find strictly objective criteria for their differentiation from other types.

It has already been stated that the frequency tables, even together with the appendix, fail to exhaust all normal possibilities of association, so that a certain small number of perfectly normal reactions must fall into the unclassified group. We submit the following examples:

music—listen
smooth—suave
sour—curdled
earth—mound

Another type of reactions found in the unclassified group, though also normal, yet not obviously so until explained by the subject, is represented by those which originate from purely personal experiences, such as the following, given by normal subjects:

blossom—T
hammer—J

The first of these reactions is explained by the subject's acquaintance with a young lady, Miss T, who has been nicknamed "Blossom," and the second is explained by the subject's having among her pupils at school a boy by the name of J Hammer.

It would be difficult to estimate the proportion of such reactions in the unclassified group, but we have gained the general

impression that it is small. An attempt to place them in a separate group could be made only with the aid of explanations from the subjects; such aid in the case of insane subjects is generally unreliable. Moreover, to class these reactions as strictly normal would perhaps be going too far, since their general value is obviously inferior to that of the common reactions; and in any case in which they are given in unusually large numbers they must be regarded as manifestation of a tendency to depart from the normal to the extent to which they displace common reactions.

The next type of reactions met with in the unclassified group is characterized by a peculiarly superficial, or non-essential, or purely *circumstantial* relationship to the stimulus. Such reactions, though occasionally given by normal subjects, are more often given by insane ones, and seem to be somewhat characteristic of states of mental deterioration which are clinically rather loosely described as puerilism. We offer the following examples, given by normal subjects:

music—town

sickness—summer

child—unknown

house—enter

Still another type of reactions to be considered in this connection consists of words which are in no way related to the corresponding stimulus words, but which arise from *distraction* of the subject by surrounding objects, sounds, and the like. In some cases the experimenter may be able to judge from the direction of the subject's gaze, from a listening attitude, and so on, that certain reactions are due to distraction. In other cases, particularly in cases of normal subjects, the fact that certain reactions are due to distraction may be determined by questioning the subject on this point immediately after making the test. In work with insane subjects, as we have several times had occasion to point out, such aid is generally not available.

The group of unclassified reactions includes also one more type of reactions which are of great importance both numerically and otherwise. These are the **incoherent reactions**, that is to say, reactions which are determined neither by the stimulus words, nor by the agency of perseveration, nor by distraction.

Although the occurrence of incoherent reactions is hardly subject to doubt, yet in no instance is it possible to establish with certainty that a given reaction is of this type, for in no instance can a remote, or an imagined, or a merely symbolic relationship between stimulus and reaction be positively excluded. Some, indeed, would assert that some such relationship must necessarily exist in every instance, at least in the domain of the subconscious. This circumstance necessitates the placing of this type of reactions in the unclassified group.

In practice it may be found advisable in some cases to analyze the unclassified reactions with a view to ascertaining to what extent each of the various types is represented among them. But one here treads on slippery ground, and one must be continually warned against the danger of erroneous conclusions.

§ 5. ORDER OF PREFERENCE.

After having developed the classification here proposed we found that there was still considerable room for difference of opinion in the placing of many reactions, owing to the circumstance that in many cases a reaction presents features which render it assignable under any one of two or more headings. To leave the matter of preference in grouping to be decided in each case according to the best judgment of the experimenter would mean introducing again the play of personal equation, and would thus court failure of all our efforts to accomplish a standardization of the association test. Therefore, the necessity of establishing a proper order of preference for guidance in the application of the classification became to us quite apparent.

In the arrangement of the order of preference we were guided mainly by two principles, namely: (1) as between two groups of unequal definition, the one which is more clearly defined and which, therefore, leaves less play for personal equation is to be preferred; (2) as between two groups of equal definition, the one which possesses the greater pathological significance is to be preferred. In accordance with these principles we have adopted the order of preference shown in Table III., placing every reaction under the highest heading on the list under which it may be properly classed.

TABLE III.

1. Non-specific (common).

2. Doubtful reactions.

INDIVIDUAL REACTIONS.

3. Sound reactions (neologisms).

4. Neologisms without sound relation.

5. Repetition of preceding reaction.

6. Reaction repeated five times.

7. Repetition of preceding stimulus.

8. Derivatives.

9. Non-specific reactions.

10. Sound reactions (words).

11. Word complements.

12. Particles of speech.

13. Association to preceding stimulus.

14. Association to preceding reaction (by frequency tables).

15. Repetition of previous reaction.

16. Repetition of previous stimulus.

17. Normal (by appendix).

18. Association to preceding reaction (without frequency tables).

19. Unclassified.

§ 6. ERRORS INVOLVED IN THE USE OF ARBITRARY OBJECTIVE STANDARDS.

It may readily be seen that such definiteness and uniformity as this classification possesses results from the introduction of more or less arbitrary criteria for the differentiation of the various types of reactions. The question might arise, To what extent do the distinctions thus made correspond to reality? To consider, for instance, our rule for the placing of sound reactions (50 per cent of the sounds of the shorter word to be present, in the same order, in the other word) : when a given reaction (*man—minstrel*) is in accordance with the rule assigned under the heading of sound reactions, can it be assumed that sound similarity and not some other relationship is the determining factor of the association in question? Or when in a given instance (*cabbage—cobweb*) the sound similarity falls somewhat short of the standard required by the rule, can it be assumed that sound similarity is not, after all, the determining factor?

Similar questions may, of course, arise in connection with other subdivisions.

It must, indeed, be conceded that objective methods can reveal but indirectly and with uncertainty the inner mechanism which produces any association and that in any given instance it would be impossible to establish the correctness of grouping in accordance with such methods. However, to decide that question for any given reaction is really not necessary in practice, since an error

made through wrongly placing one, two, or three reactions under any heading is of no significance; the types acquire importance only when represented by large numbers in a record under consideration; and when many reactions fall under a single heading the likelihood of error, as affecting the record as a whole, is by that fact alone greatly reduced.

The whole question might more profitably be approached from another point of view: To what extent are the distinctions of this classification useful? An answer to this question can be found only in the results.

§ 7. ANALYSIS OF PATHOLOGICAL MATERIAL.

We present in Table IV. the results of a statistical examination of the records obtained from certain groups of normal subjects and from some groups of insane subjects.

The normal groups have been studied for the purpose of determining the frequency and manner of occurrence among normal subjects of the various types of abnormal reactions. It seemed best for this purpose to consider separately the records of those subjects who gave an unusually large number of individual reactions. Fifty-three records containing fifteen or more individual reactions were found after a fairly diligent search among our normal test records. In the other groups of subjects—persons of common school education, persons of collegiate education, and children—we included no records containing more than ten individual reactions.

The more striking departures from average normal figures are indicated in the table by the use of heavy type.

This table reveals some special associational tendencies as occurring in connection with the psychoses studied. A better insight into the nature of these tendencies can be gained by a special analysis of the test records of each clinical group.

DEMENTIA PRÆCOX.

In this psychosis we find the average number of individual reactions far exceeding not only that of the normal but also that of any other psychosis which we have studied. To a corresponding extent we find the average number of the highest type of normal reactions—the common specific reactions—reduced.

While almost every type of individual reactions shows here an

TABLE IV.

TYPES OF REACTIONS.																																			
86 normal subjects, common school education; records containing not over 10 individual reactions.				66 normal subjects, collegiate education; records containing not over 10 individual reactions.				48 normal subjects, school children; records containing not over 10 individual reactions.				53 normal subjects; records containing 16 individual reactions.				108 cases of dementia praecox.				33 cases of paranoic conditions.				24 cases of epilepsy.				32 cases of general paresis.				32 cases of manic-depressive insanity.			
Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.		Median per cent of all reactions.		Average per cent of individual reactions.					
90	89.8	4	4.9	90	89.7	4	4.1	91	89.4	8	6.3	72	71.4	3	4.8	63	58.9	3	4.2	82	71.3	4	4.8	71	63.7	5	6.0	78	71.8	4	5.3	80	71.2	3	4.6
1	1.1	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	0.7	0	0.7	0	0.7	2	2.3	2	2.3	2	2.5	2	2.5	2	3.0	2	3.0	3	3.0	3	3.0	2	2.2	2	2.2	2	3.0	2	3.0
<i>Common reactions:</i>																																			
Specific reactions.....																																			
Non-specific reactions.....																																			
<i>Doubtful reactions</i>																																			
<i>Individual reactions:</i>																																			
Normal reactions.....																																			
Derivatives of stimulus words																																			
Non-specific reactions																																			
Sound reactions (words)																																			
Sound reactions (neologisms)																																			
Word complements.....																																			
Particles of speech.....																																			
Association to preceding stimulus.....																																			
Association to preceding reaction.....																																			
Repetition of preceding stimulus.....																																			
Repetition of previous stimulus.....																																			
Repetition of preceding reaction																																			
Repetition of previous reaction.....																																			
Reaction repeated five times.....																																			
Neologisms without sound relation.....																																			
Unclassified																																			
Total individual reactions.....																																			

TYPES OF REACTIONS.

increase over the normal averages, the most striking increases are shown by the table to be in the groups of unclassified reactions, neologisms, sound reactions, and some types of perseveration. A further examination of the individual test records shows that there is no uniformity of associational tendencies in this clinical group, but that several tendencies are more or less frequently met with either alone or in various combinations. Yet some of these tendencies, when appearing at all prominently, are so highly characteristic of dementia præcox as to be almost pathognomonic. Among these may be mentioned: (1) the tendency to give *neologisms*, particularly those of the senseless type; (2) the tendency to give unclassified reactions largely of the *incoherent* type; and (3) the tendency toward *stereotypy* manifested chiefly by abnormally frequent repetitions of the same reaction. Fairly characteristic also is the occasional tendency to give sound reactions. Again, occasionally one encounters pronounced *perseveration*, and at least two of our subjects gave a good many unclassified reactions obviously due to *distraction*.

It must be noted that not infrequently cases of dementia præcox give test records that cannot be distinguished from normal. It seems that the pathological associational tendencies constitute merely a special group of symptoms, some of which may be expected to be manifest in cases which have reached a state of advanced mental deterioration, but may not necessarily be present in the early stages of the disease. On the other hand there is evidence to show that these tendencies may in some cases appear among the earliest manifestations. This matter will be referred to again.

Thus the test records of dementia præcox depart from the normal not sharply but by a gradual shading off. We find similar gradual transitions between dementia præcox and other psychoses. For this work we selected cases in which the diagnoses were established with reasonable certainty. Whether or not in cases of doubtful clinical classification this association test may be of aid in determining the diagnosis, is a question that must for the present remain open.

We submit herewith copies of test records. The numbers which appear after the reactions indicate in each case the reaction type, in accordance with Table III. (p. 328); common specific reactions are not numbered.

CASE No. 4752.—H. J. Neologisms; some unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—meadow	19	Needle—himper	4	Ocean—himmer	4
Dark—black	4	Red—gumper	4	Head—hiniper	4
Music—sweet	4	Sleep—moop	4	Stove—gumper	4
Sickness—dead	2	Anger—rumble	19	Long—humble	19
Man—manion	3	Carpet—slamper	4	Religion—gumper	4
Deep—near	19	Girl—hinker	4	Whiskey—numper	4
Soft—sooner	19	High—humper	4	Child—himmer	4
Eating—formble	4	Working—gumpip	4	Bitter—gehimper	3
Mountain—gair	4	Sour—imper	4	Hammer—gueep	4
House—temble	4	Earth—gumper	4	Thirsty—humper	4
Black—benched	4	Trouble—humper	4	City—deeper	19
Mutton—ranched	4	Soldier—guipper	4	Square—hummer	4
Comfort—bumble	4	Cabbage—phar	4	Butter—bimper	3
Hand—semble	4	Hard—her	12	Doctor—harnier	4
Short—simber	4	Eagle—damnornott	4	Loud—harnier	4
Fruit—narrow	13	Stomach—dumper	4	Thief—himmer	4
Butterfly—Ben	19	Stem—gumper	4	Lion—humor	19
Smooth—gum	19	Lamp—huntznit	4	Joy—gumpier	4
Command—bramble	19	Dream—hungnot	4	Bed—hoomer	4
Chair—low	4	Yellow—bampir	4	Heavy—doomer	4
Sweet—temper	19	Bread—gumper	4	Tobacco—per	12
Whistle—bensid	4	Justice—sidnerber	4	Baby—hoomer	4
Woman—hummer	4	Boy—eeper	4	Moon—gumper	4
Cold—gunst	4	Light—huntznit	4	Scissors—gumper	4
Slow—bemper	4	Health—geeper	4	Quiet—humper	4
Wish—tip	19	Bible—himpier	4	Green—gueet	3
River—gumper	4	Memory—hummer	19	Salt—runner	4
White—Andes	19	Sheep—hunner	4	Street—numper	4
Beautiful—gimper	4	Bath—bemnitper	4	King—himper	4
Window—hummer	4	Cottage—gumper	4	Cheese—guinter	4
Rough—geep	4	Swift—dumper	4	Blossom—yunger	4
Citizen—humper	4	Blue—dipper	19	Afraid—yunger	4
Foot—zuper	4	Hungry—hummer	3		
Spider—gumper	4	Priest—rump	19		

CASE No. 5183.—G. D. Neologisms; numerous unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent; some sound neologisms.

Table—muss	19	Needle—cast	15	Ocean—men	19
Dark—gone	19	Red—Roman	19	Head—will	19
Music—caffa	4	Sleep—scack	4	Stove—somen	4
Sickness—monk	19	Anger—gois	4	Long—lass	19
Man—boy	4	Carpet—noise	13	Religion—cor	4
Deep—lesson	19	Girl—call	13	Whiskey—hanrow	4
Soft—ness	4	High—hort	4	Child—vand	4
Eating—pie	4	Working—kaffir	19	Bitter—bike	15
Mountain—Gus	19	Sour—romerscotters	4	Hammer—hemmel	3
House—muss	15	Earth—bell	19	Thirsty—cass	4
Black—court	19	Trouble—tramine	4	City—cor	4
Mutton—beef	4	Soldier—gas	19	Square—malice	19
Comfort—ness	4	Cabbage—cor	4	Butter—back	19
Hand—koy	4	Hard—kalbas	4	Doctor—ness	4
Short—ness	4	Eagle—bell	15	Loud—arman	4
Fruit—dalb	4	Stomach—chenic	4	Thief—cast	15
Butterfly—flack	4	Stem—trackstar	3	Lion—loss	15
Smooth—mess	19	Lamp—loss	19	Joy—kaffir	15
Command—cork	19	Dream—melso	4	Bed—banrow	4
Chair—ness	4	Yellow—ormondo	4	Heavy—cast	15
Sweet—Bess	17	Bread—life	4	Tobacco—colrow	4
Whistle—toy	4	Justice—quartz	19	Baby—boil	19
Woman—girl	4	Boy—nellan	4	Moon—padoc	4
Cold—cork	15	Light—cor	4	Scissors—kantow	4
Slow—mass	19	Health—hallenbee	4	Quiet—kilroe	4
Wish—vell	4	Bible—book	4	Green—graft	10
River—mouth	17	Memory—bike	19	Salt—semen	19
White—cast	17	Sheep—armen	4	Street—pess	4
Beautiful—ness	4	Bath—cor	4	King—guess	19
Window—crow	19	Cottage—callan	4	Cheese—tiffer	4
Rough—ratter	19	Swift—swar	3	Blossom—cad	19
Citizen—zide	4	Blue—blacksen	4	Afraid—mellows	19
Foot—malloy	4	Hungry—scatterbuck	4		
Spider—straw	19	Priest—canon	17		

CASE No. 1500.—D. V. Considerable number of neologisms; stereotypy manifested partly in a tendency toward frequent repetition of certain reactions but mainly in a persistent tendency to make use of the grammatical form of present participle, giving rise to numerous doubtful reactions.

Table—stand	Needle—stinging	2	Ocean—moving	2
Dark—lonesome	Red—coloring		Head—setting	15
Music—playing	Sleep—dreaming		Stove—warm	2
Sickness—disease	Anger—widing	4	Long—slowly	2
Man—hiding	Carpet—cleaning		Religion—everything	19
Deep—unreckless	Girl—pretty	1	Whiskey—burning	
Soft—beginning	High—degrace	4	Child—born	
Eating—plenty	Working—nobody	19	Bitter—taking	19
Mountain—high	Sour—holling	4	Hammer—hitting	2
House—standing	Earth—disgrace	19	Thirsty—drinking	
Black—grivelling	Trouble—plenty		City—welldell	4
Mutton—plenty	Soldier—shooting	13	Square—taking	15
Comfort—laying	Cabbage—welldell	4	Butter—soft	
Hand—disease	Hard—caming	4	Doctor—instrument	19
Short—writing	Eagle—setting	19	Loud—speaking	2
Fruit—coming	Stomach—degrivel	4	Thief—gitting	4
Butterfly—flying	Stem—biting	19	Lion—scared	17
Smooth—glimming	Lamp—burning		Joy—playing	2
Command—master	Dream—walking	19	Bed—laying	2
Chair—standing	Yellow—blowing	15	Heavy—raisen	4
Sweet—sugar	Bread—making		Tobacco—eating	19
Whistle—blowing	Justice—unpossible	4	Baby—born	
Woman—loving	Boy—growing	2	Moon—shining	
Cold—cellar	Light—stand	6	Scissors—cutting	
Slow—coming	Health—raising	19	Quiet—hitting	15
Wish—dreaming	Bible—teaching	2	Green—landed	19
River—divided	Memory—together	12	Salt—throwing	19
White—wall	Sheep—weeding	19	Street—walking	
Beautiful—pleasant	Bath—held	19	King—tension	19
Window—breaking	Cottage—standing	2	Cheese—eating	
Rough—tumble	Swift—incuriosable	4	Blossom—growing	2
Citizen—gentleman	Blue—smooven	4	Afraid—nobody	
Foot—sweating	Hungry—uncareless	4		
Spider—biting	Priest—going	19		

CASE No. 5138.—C. J. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—tablecloth	Needle—lifter	19	Ocean—waves	
Dark—forward	Red—dove	19	Head—black	
Music—instrument	Sleep—coat	13	Stove—lid	
Sickness—fluid	Anger—smile	19	Long—short	
Man—hemale	Carpet—gas	19	Religion—Christian	
Deep—steep	Girl—kite	19	Whiskey—malt	
Soft—hard	High—cow	19	Child—baby	
Eating—mountain	Working—candy	17	Bitter—sweet	
Mountain—raven	Sour—peach	19	Hammer—nail	
House—shutter	Earth—balloon	19	Thirsty—water	
Black—blue	Trouble—grass	13	City—steeple	19
Mutton—beef	Soldier—brass	17	Square—marble	19
Comfort—discomfort	Cabbage—flea	19	Butter—bread	
Hand—wrist	Hard—cat	19	Doctor—aster	19
Short—tall	Eagle—negro	10	Loud—fog	19
Fruit—vegetable	Stomach—winter	19	Thief—Mary	19
Butterfly—bee	Stem—leaf		Lion—tiger	
Smooth—rough	Lamp—cloth	19	Joy—glad	
Command—orders	Dream—slumber		Bed—sheet	
Chair—sofa	Yellow—pink		Heavy—light	
Sweet—sour	Bread—glass	19	Tobacco—smoke	
Whistle—fife	Justice—coal	19	Baby—powder	
Woman—girl	Boy—maid		Moon—sky	
Cold—warm	Light—shine		Scissors—handle	
Slow—faster	Health—pale	17	Quiet—sing	19
Wish—not	Bible—leaf		Green—pink	
River—neck	Memory—grief	19	Salt—chimney	19
White—blue	Sheep—giraffe	19	Street—block	
Beautiful—homely	Bath—soap		King—crown	
Window—sill	Cottage—scene	19	Cheese—tea	17
Rough—paint	Swift—slow		Blossom—leaves	
Citizen—pedestrian	Blue—piece	19	Afraid—frighten	
Foot—rose	Hungry—food			
Spider—towel	Priest—minister			

CASE No. 17979.—R. T. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—full	19	Needle—point		Ocean—supply	19
Dark—coldness	2	Red—temperature	15	Head—manager	17
Music—aeronaut	19	Sleep—rest		Stove—shake	19
Sickness—better		Anger—temper		Long—journey	
Man—extension	19	Carpet—court	10	Religion—thought	1
Deep—electrician	19	Girl—birth	10	Whiskey—lusk	4
Soft—harden	2	High—dirt	19	Child—wish	15
Eating—stomach		Working—ease		Bitter—enmelseladiga	4
Mountain—Lord	19	Sour—balt	4	Hammer—efface	19
House—roof		Earth—vexation	19	Thirsty—want	
Black—darkness		Trouble—business		City—comforts	15
Mutton—working	19	Soldier—obedient	2	Square—crown	19
Comfort—ahead	12	Cabbage—fell	19	Butter—flavor	15
Hand—mercury	19	Hard—solid		Doctor—dram	19
Short—have	12	Eagle—government	19	Loud—temper	15
Fruit—flavor	19	Stomach—chest		Thief—caught	2
Butterfly—plant	13	Stem—wish	19	Lion—crown	15
Smooth—level		Lamp—brilliancy	17	Joy—pleasure	1
Command—obedient		Dream—unso	4	Bed—comforts	
Chair—rest		Yellow—color		Heavy—thoughts	1
Sweet—polish	19	Bread—crust		Tobacco—changes	15
Whistle—note		Justice—truth		Baby—pleasure	1
Woman—comfort		Boy—obedient		Moon—brilliancy	2
Cold—pleasant	1	Light—heart	2	Scissors—edge	
Slow—move		Health—feeling		Quiet—baptism	19
Wish—wealth		Bible—scripture		Green—autumn	19
River—shell	19	Memory—saying	19	Salt—gather	19
White—change	19	Sheep—wool		Street—thoroughfare	
Beautiful—sat	19	Bath—get	19	King—crown	
Window—temperature	19	Cottage—morrell	4	Cheese—flavor	15
Rough—shell	15	Swift—good	1	Blossom—wood	17
Citizen—soldier		Blue—look	19	Afraid—downhearted	17
Foot—travel		Hungry—have	12		
Spider—web		Priest—scripture	15		

CASE No. 3307.—G. F. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent; slight tendency to respond by sound reactions.

Table—desk		Needle—bird	13	Ocean—waves	
Dark—blue		Red—green		Head—hat	
Music—stars	13	Sleep—opening	19	Stove—blackening	2
Sickness—trees	19	Anger—angry		Long—garden	19
Man—menace	10	Carpet—stitching	19	Religion—goodness	1
Deep—soap	19	Girl—madam	17	Whiskey—Kummell	17
Soft—excited	19	High—ceiling		Child—woman	1
Eating—spelling	10	Working—easy		Bitter—coughing	19
Mountain—marbles	19	Sour—warm	19	Hammer—sofa	19
House—train	19	Earth—heaven		Thirsty—pillow	18
Black—bed	19	Trouble—astonished	19	City—united	19
Mutton—button	10	Soldier—man	1	Square—oblong	
Comfort—steak	13	Cabbage—carrot		Butter—lard	
Hand—flexible	19	Hard—softness	2	Doctor—physician	
Short—umbrella	17	Eagle—parrot		Loud—easy	
Fruit—blanket	19	Stomach—mind	19	Thief—burglar	
Butterfly—grass		Stem—stable	10	Lion—tiger	
Smooth—sheet	19	Lamp—oil		Joy—healthy	2
Command—carpet	19	Dream—awake		Bed—thread	10
Chair—store	19	Yellow—darkness	2	Heavy—gloves	17
Sweet—flower		Bread—rough	19	Tobacco—cigar	
Whistle—linen	19	Justice—male	19	Baby—hood	11
Woman—water	19	Boy—buoy	10	Moon—stars	
Cold—coal		Light—standing	19	Scissors—knife	
Slow—ferry	17	Health—very	12	Quiet—recollect	17
Wish—sample	19	Bible—ashamed	19	Green—ring	19
River—shades	19	Memory—staring	19	Salt—pencil	19
White—blue		Sheep—stock		Street—bushes	19
Beautiful—suspender	19	Bath—sponge		King—Germany	17
Window—wood		Cottage—house		Cheese—rice	17
Rough—chisel	19	Swift—mouse	19	Blossom—pepper	19
Citizen—ruler		Blue—fall	19	Afraid—allspice	18
Foot—snake	19	Hungry—appetite			
Spider—fly		Priest—pastor			

CASE No. 971.—O. M. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—vote	19
Dark—plenty	19
Music—health	19
Sickness—fright	19
Man—manager	10
Deep—slow	19
Soft—pepper	19
Eating—vanity	19
Mountain—slept	19
House—courage	19
Black—funeral	19
Mutton—age	19
Comfort—slide	19
Hand—credit	19
Short—Simpson	17
Fruit—physician	19
Butterfly—torment	19
Smooth—button	17
Command—scarf	19
Chair—rage	19
Sweet—cider	17
Whistle—lace	19
Woman—debt	19
Cold—powderly	4
Slow—telephone	19
Wish—regret	17
River—herald	19
White—black	19
Beautiful—jolly	19
Window—pane	19
Rough—duty	19
Citizen—ward	17
Foot—minister	19
Spider—handsome	19

Needle—pin	19
Red—white	19
Sleep—apple	13
Anger—sour	19
Carpet—wool	19
Girl—boy	19
High—low	19
Working—height	13
Sour—pitcher	19
Earth—clam	19
Trouble—necessity	9
Soldier—marine	19
Cabbage—watermelon	17
Hard—cracker	17
Eagle—bright	19
Stomach—back	19
Stem—stimulant	10
Lamp—hair	19
Dream—knees	19
Yellow—amen	12
Bread—general	19
Justice—no	2
Boy—grass	19
Light—thought	9
Health—depression	17
Bible—judge	4
Memory—stomach	19
Sheep—crusade	19
Bath—labor	19
Cottage—cotton	10
Swift—depth	19
Blue—crimson	17
Hungry—alloyed	19
Priest—politicians	17

Ocean—sea	19
Head—cranium	19
Stove—soft	19
Long—biles	4
Religion—bunion	10
Whiskey—vinegar	17
Child—edge	19
Bitter—born	10
Hammer—wood	19
Thirsty—cradle	19
City—flames	19
Square—eating	19
Butter—dirt	19
Doctor—malefactor	19
Loud—guinine	19
Thief—joy	19
Lion—sage	19
Joy—thorn	19
Bed—draper	19
Heavy—close	19
Tobacco—weed	19
Baby—stop	19
Moon—starch	19
Scissors—crepe	17
Quiet—bustle	19
Green—color	19
Salt—throw	19
Street—ferment	19
King—jaunce	4
Cheese—tepid	19
Blossom—woman	9
Afraid—shame	17

CASE No. 01655.—E. H. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—cent	19
Dark—sweet	19
Music—delighted	2
Sickness—pop	19
Man—change	19
Deep—pass	19
Soft—drop	19
Eating—fair	19
Mountain—heavy	19
House—fate	19
Black—right	19
Mutton—with	12
Comfort—indeed	12
Hand—span	10
Short—stop	19
Fruit—dip	19
Butterfly—home	19
Smooth—days	19
Command—stop	15
Chair—pledge	19
Sweet—right	15
Whistle—home	15
Woman—Louisa	17
Cold—chair	16
Slow—aid	19
Wish—book	2
River—shoes	19
White—ouch	12
Beautiful—not	12
Window—papers	19
Rough—lettuce	19
Citizen—money	17
Foot—stand	19
Spider—socks	19

Needle—drops	15
Red—glass	17
Sleep—suits	19
Anger—suits	5
Carpet—hat	19
Girl—president	19
High—pass	19
Working—knock	19
Sour—cake	19
Earth—home	19
Trouble—news	17
Soldier—name	19
Cabbage—rule	19
Hard—rope	19
Eagle—in	12
Stomach—potato	17
Stem—pick	19
Lamp—berry	18
Dream—book	19
Yellow—lettuce	19
Bread—chews	17
Justice—night	15
Boy—bat	17
Light—rasp	19
Health—off	12
Bible—comforter	2
Memory—candy	19
Sheep—eat	19
Bath—sweet	19
Cottage—walk	19
Swift—reason	19
Blue—dot	19
Hungry—swift	16
Priest—birth	19

Ocean—stop	15
Head—strap	19
Stove—pot	17
Long—name	19
Religion—day	13
Whiskey—take	19
Child—jaw	17
Bitter—licorice	17
Hammer—sound	19
Thirsty—cards	19
City—dice	13
Square—muff	19
Butter—stick	19
Doctor—perfect	19
Loud—walk	15
Thief—jail	19
Lion—cow	19
Joy—nail	19
Bed—new	19
Heavy—down	12
Tobacco—prize	19
Baby—new	15
Moon—new	19
Scissors—teach	19
Quiet—man	1
Green—water	17
Salt—money	19
Street—right	15
King—girl	19
Cheese—house	19
Blossom—work	1
Afraid—jars	19

CASE M. F. (from Hudson River State Hospital).—Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—heat	19	Needle—action	19	Ocean—pilot	17
Dark—succeed	19	Red—stout	19	Head—tin	19
Music—benefit	19	Sleep—lazy	17	Stove—plate	17
Sickness—steep	19	Anger—anguish	19	Long—trouble	19
Man—dicut	4	Carpet—knowledge	19	Religion—soap	19
Deep—rectify	19	Girl—first	10	Whiskey—starch	18
Soft—bed	19	High—hand	19	Child—night	19
Eating—dozy	19	Working—power	17	Bitter—contentment	19
Mountain—tulu	4	Sour—mud	19	Hammer—shortness	19
House—sails	19	Earth—sky	19	Thirsty—knife	19
Black—sunrise	19	Trouble—sorrow	19	City—mind	19
Mutton—tuition	19	Soldier—manhood	2	Square—truth	2
Comfort—blasphemous	19	Cabbage—righteous	19	Butter—biscuit	19
Hand—doing	19	Hard—beaten	17	Doctor—piles	17
Short—pest	19	Eagle—dog	19	Loud—distrust	19
Fruit—charm	19	Stomach—paste	19	Thief—babies	19
Butterfly—doctor	19	Stem—dust	10	Lion—hair	19
Smooth—border	19	Lamp—fall	19	Joy—eyesight	19
Command—right	19	Dream—idle	17	Bed—dievos	4
Chair—distill	19	Yellow—zone	19	Heavy—determined	19
Sweet—noticed	19	Bread—pan	17	Tobacco—health	19
Whistle—stead	19	Justice—tricks	17	Baby—wood	19
Woman—splice	19	Boy—barrel	19	Moon—heat	15
Cold—strap	19	Light—powers	15	Scissors—squeeze	19
Slow—chief	19	Health—kindness	19	Quiet—tears	19
Wish—shame	19	Bible—story	19	Green—fall	15
River—word	19	Memory—pillow	19	Salt—soft	10
White—color	19	Sheep—veil	19	Street—wait	19
Beautiful—better	19	Bath—ink	19	King—inches	19
Window—dull	19	Cottage—paper	19	Cheese—doctor	15
Rough—bright	18	Swift—arrow	19	Blossom—fades	19
Citizen—chum	19	Blue—cold	19	Afraid—hearts	2
Foot—relax	19	Hungry—dyes	19		
Spider—float	19	Priest—cloak	19		

CASE No. 01552.—E. J. D. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—unicorn	19	Spider—jungle	19	Priest—pedestrian	15
Dark—African	17	Needle—man	9	Ocean—commotion	10
Music—love	19	Red—monde	4	Head—sugar	19
Sickness—slumber	17	Sleep—resuscitation	4	Stove—writer	19
Man—minstrel	10	Anger—uncared	19	Long—mingle	19
Deep—river	19	Carpet—foreign	15	Religion—tent	19
Soft—highwayman	19	Girl—celt	19	Whiskey—copulency	4
Eating—England	19	High—wine	10	Child—editor	19
Mountain—pleasure	1	Working—prayer	19	Bitter—backward	19
House—Christianity	19	Sour—flower	10	Hammer—youth	19
Black—directory	19	Earth—tariff	19	Thirsty—salt	17
Mutton—capers	19	Trouble—ledger	19	City—gentler	19
Comfort—mankind	12	Soldier—work	1	Square—angelus	19
Hand—surface	19	Cabbage—ancient	19	Butter—pastry	17
Short—court	10	Hard—provender	19	Doctor—veterinary	17
Fruit—pleasure	1	Eagle—school	19	Loud—muslin	19
Butterfly—dispatcher	19	Stomach—bowels	19	Thief—grocer	19
Smooth—navigation	19	Stem—tide	19	Lion—trip	19
Command—		Lamp—scientific	19	Joy—penance	17
administration	19	Dream—somno	4	Bed—granite	19
Chair—time	19	Yellow—pain	10	Heavy—note	19
Sweet—office	13	Bread—populous	19	Tobacco—vanese	4
Whistle—foreign	19	Justice—thwart	19	Baby—school	15
Woman—usefulness	1	Boy—globe	19	Moon—element	19
Cold—frigid	19	Light—female	13	Scissors—elderly	19
Slow—vocation	19	Health—linen	19	Quiet—trinity	19
Wish—longing	19	Bible—divine	17	Green—commissioner	19
River—tributary	17	Memory—current	19	Salt—strength	19
White—island	13	Sheep—water	19	Street—voyager	19
Beautiful—unseen	19	Bath—rain	18	King—sorrow	19
Window—frugal	19	Cottage—journal	19	Cheese—holiday	19
Rough—nautical	19	Swift—yacht	17	Blossom—parks	19
Citizen—pedestrian	19	Blue—novel	19	Afraid—stamina	17
Foot—laugh	19	Hungry—viand	2		

CASE No. 667.—C. L. Pronounced stereotypy. Following note on test record: "Many attempts were made to secure a reaction other than 'cat,' but usually without success; the reaction *cold—warm* was given spontaneously and with apparent interest; most reactions were given only in response to much urging, or else mechanically, without attention."

Table—cat	6	Needle—cat	6	Ocean—cat	5
Dark—rat	18	Red—button	15	Head—cat	5
Music—shoe	19	Sleep—cat	6	Stove—cat	5
Sickness—cat	6	Anger—go	15	Long—cat	5
Man—boy	6	Carpet—cat	6	Religion—cat	5
Deep—cat	6	Girl—in	12	Whiskey—cat	5
Soft—hat	19	High—little	19	Child—cat	5
Eating—cat	6	Working—cold	19	Bitter—cat	5
Mountain—hit	19	Sour—cat	6	Hammer—cat	5
House—gold	19	Earth—tag	19	Thirsty—cat	5
Black—woman	9	Trouble—cat	6	City—cat	5
Mutton—get	19	Soldier—cat	5	Square—cat	5
Comfort—cousin	19	Cabbage—cat	5	Butter—cat	5
Hand—Jesus	19	Hard—cat	5	Doctor—cat	5
Short—hat	15	Eagle—cat	5	Loud—cat	5
Fruit—hand	16	Stomach—cat		Thief—cat	5
Butterfly—going	19	Stem—hat	15	Lion—cat	
Smooth—hat	15	Lamp—cat	6	Joy—cat	5
Command—boy		Dream—cat	5	Bed—cat	5
Chair—hat	15	Yellow—cat	5	Heavy—cat	5
Sweet—cat	6	Bread—cat	5	Tobacco—cat	5
Whistle—boy		Justice—cat	5	Baby—cat	5
Woman—cat		Boy—cat	5	Moon—cat	5
Cold—warm		Light—cat	5	Scissors—cat	5
Slow—button	19	Health—cat	5	Quiet—cat	5
Wish—cat	6	Bible—cat	5	Green—cat	5
River—cat	5	Memory—cat	5	Salt—cat	5
White—rat	15	Sheep—cat	5	Street—cat	5
Beautiful—good	1	Bath—cat	5	King—cat	5
Window—wheel	19	Cottage—cat	5	Cheese—cat	5
Rough—good	9	Swift—cat	5	Blossom—cat	5
Citizen—candy	19	Blue—cat	5	Afraid—cat	
Foot—cat	6	Hungry—cat	5		
Spider—dog	19	Priest—cat	5		

CASE No. 6006.—E. T. S. Stereotypy.

Table—cat		Needle—needed	5	Ocean—fresh	19
Dark—unkindness	19	Red—beautiful	2	Head—unhealthy	15
Music—beautiful	1	Sleep—beautiful	1	Stove—warmth	
Sickness—suffering		Anger—needed	6	Long—length	
Man—good	1	Carpet—needed	5	Religion—needed	2
Deep—unkindness	15	Girl—needed	5	Whiskey—needed	5
Soft—unkindness	5	High—height		Child—needed	
Eating—digesting		Working—needed	6	Bitter—needed	5
Mountain—low		Sour—needed	5	Hammer—needed	5
House—small	1	Earth—needed	5	Thirsty—water	
Black—darkness		Trouble—trust	10	City—pretty	6
Mutton—good	1	Soldier—needed	6	Square—honest	
Comfort—home		Cabbage—needed	5	Butter—good	1
Hand—useful	1	Hard—trouble		Doctor—needed	
Short—useful	5	Eagle—beautiful	6	Loud—needed	5
Fruit—healthy		Stomach—trouble		Thief—trust	
Butterfly—beautiful	1	Stem—shoot	10	Lion—love	19
Smooth—unkindness	15	Lamp—light		Joy—laughter	
Command—great	9	Dream—pleasant	1	Bed—comfortable	
Chair—useful	1	Yellow—pretty	1	Heavy—sleepiness	2
Sweet—healthy	15	Bread—good	1	Tobacco—needed	6
Whistle—beautiful	6	Justice—needed	6	Baby—needed	5
Woman—good	1	Boy—needed	5	Moon—needed	5
Cold—unhealthy	19	Light—pretty	6	Scissors—needed	5
Slow—good	6	Health—needed		Quiet—pleasure	1
Wish—always	12	Bible—needed	5	Green—me	12
River—needed	6	Memory—needed	2	Salt—needed	
White—pretty	1	Sheep—needed	5	Street—needed	5
Beautiful—trees		Bath—needed	5	King—needed	5
Window—needed	6	Cottage—needed	5	Cheese—needed	5
Rough—unneeded	4	Swift—needed	5	Blossom—needed	5
Citizen—needed	6	Blue—pretty	1	Afraid—nervous	
Foot—needed	2	Hungry—food			
Spider—needed	5	Priest—Father			

CASE No. 2292.—C. M. Perseveration: numerous instances of association to preceding reaction; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—tree	19	Needle—thread		Ocean—turnip	18
Dark—night		Red—sew	13	Head—hair	
Music—instrument		Sleep—rest		Stove—coal	
Sickness—smoke	19	Anger—health	13	Long—wood	13
Man—woman	1	Carpet—carrots	10	Religion—lemon	10
Deep—water		Girl—eat	19	Whiskey—wheat	17
Soft—tide	18	High—horse	19	Child—rye	18
Eating—potato		Working—hay	15	Bitter—medicine	
Mountain—milk	13	Sour—cut	19	Hammer—nail	
House—clay	17	Earth—machine	19	Thirsty—beer	
Black—polish	17	Trouble—repair	18	City—cake	19
Mutton—goat		Soldier—mow	19	Square—pie	18
Comfort—cream	10	Cabbage—plant		Butter—cream	
Hand—hay	19	Hard—seed	18	Doctor—herb	19
Short—meat	19	Eagle—bird		Loud—duck	19
Fruit—pears		Stomach—egg	17	Thief—feathers	18
Butterfly—flower		Stem—join		Lion—animal	
Smooth—smell	10	Lamp—oil		Joy—peace	
Command—drink	19	Dream—burn	13	Bed—sleep	
Chair—wine	18	Yellow—gas	18	Heavy—rest	13
Sweet—honey		Bread—flour		Tobacco—chew	
Whistle—wind		Justice—drink	19	Baby—chair	19
Woman—whiskey	19	Boy—girl		Moon—sun	
Cold—fire		Light—man	9	Scissors—cut	
Slow—speed		Health—woman	1	Quiet—hair	18
Wish—go		Bible—baby	10	Green—grapes	
River—boat		Memory—want	19	Salt—bag	19
White—stem	13	Sheep—lamb		Street—stone	
Beautiful—cloak	17	Bath—water		King—cement	18
Window—drift	19	Cottage—hay	15	Cheese—money	19
Rough—storm		Swift—corn	18	Blossom—flower	
Citizen—citron	10	Blue—eat	18	Afraid—fast	19
Foot—feed	19	Hungry—ham	17		
Spider—web		Priest—pickle	18		

CASE No. 17880.—E. D. Numerous repetitions of reactions previously given; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent; neologisms.

Table—eating		Needle—clothing	2	Ocean—help	6
Dark—night		Red—color		Head—knowing	2
Music—piano		Sleep—stoppery	4	Stove—cooking	
Sickness—stoppery	4	Anger—unguarded	17	Long—bank	19
Man—manly		Carpet—residence	15	Religion—church	
Deep—knowing	6	Girl—help	6	Whiskey—drink	
Soft—undoable	4	High—escorted	6	Child—help	6
Eating—oblong	19	Working—man	1	Bitter—error	10
Mountain—guide	19	Sour—form	15	Hammer—builder	2
House—residing	2	Earth—platformer	4	Thirsty—drink	
Black—dress		Trouble—unguarded	15	City—building	
Mutton—aiding	19	Soldier—sentinel	2	Square—unerrorer	4
Comfort—escorted	6	Cabbage—dinners	2	Butter—eating	
Hand—escorted	5	Hard—escorted	6	Doctor—destroyer	10
Short—unescorted	18	Eagle—newspaper	17	Loud—notoriety	17
Fruit—eating		Stomach—health		Thief—error	15
Butterfly—interfere	19	Stem—winding		Lion—lord	19
Smooth—knowing	6	Lamp—reading		Joy—escorted	6
Command—unerrorer	4	Dream—guarded	19	Bed—unescorted	15
Chair—seated		Yellow—aged	19	Heavy—unescorted	5
Sweet—durable	19	Bread—knowing	6	Tobacco—chewing	
Whistle—treated	19	Justice—bar	17	Baby—help	6
Woman—help	2	Boy—help	6	Moon—knowing	6
Cold—stoppery	4	Light—advice	19	Scissors—tailor	
Slow—unknowning	4	Health—doableness	4	Quiet—form	15
Wish—treated	15	Bible—church		Green—moneied	19
River—boats		Memory—knowing	2	Salt—eating	
White—treasurer	19	Sheep—aided	15	Street—city	
Beautiful—form		Bath—stoppery	4	King—adds	19
Window—outlook		Cottage—seashore		Cheese—eating	
Rough—unescorted	15	Swift—business	17	Blossom—escorted	6
Citizen—residing	2	Blue—help	6	Afraid—unguarded	15
Foot—travel		Hungry—unadded	4		
Spider—stoppery	4	Priest—Rome	19		

CASE No. 6065.—A. F. Unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent; perseveration: instances of association to preceding reaction and to preceding stimulus.

Table—stove	19	Needle—pins		Ocean—ship	
Dark—clear	19	Red—person	9	Head—height	2
Music—calm	19	Sleep—nervous	17	Stove—people	9
Sickness—exact	19	Anger—determined	15	Long—heart	15
Man—particular	18	Carpet—floor		Religion—Catholic	
Deep—personal	13	Girl—man	1	Whiskey—Brooklyn	19
Soft—frank	19	High—fruit	19	Child—New York	18
Eating—determined	19	Working—wear	10	Bitter—frost	19
Mountain—idea	19	Sour—sweet		Hammer—summer	10
House—street		Earth—early	10	Thirsty—fall	18
Black—water		Trouble—state	19	City—autumn	18
Mutton—ground	18	Soldier—girl	16	Square—winter	18
Comfort—country	19	Cabbage—woman	9	Butter—daily	19
Hand—fire	19	Hard—heart		Doctor—midnight	19
Short—straight	10	Eagle—bird		Loud—forenoon	18
Fruit—flowers		Stomach—friend	19	Thief—afternoon	18
Butterfly—horn	19	Stem—tree		Lion—evening	18
Smooth—farm	19	Lamp—couch	19	Joy—sorrow	
Command—forbidden	2	Dream—desk	19	Bed—obstinate	19
Chair—bed		Yellow—table		Heavy—indifferent	19
Sweet—sugar		Bread—chair	14	Tobacco—pipe	
Whistle—noise		Justice—truth		Baby—mother	
Woman—boy		Boy—honor	13	Moon—daughter	18
Cold—house	13	Light—tails	19	Scissors—son	18
Slow—store	14	Health—care		Quiet—sister	18
Wish—work	19	Bible—book		Green—brother	18
River—sound	17	Memory—remembrance		Salt—forward	19
White—blue		Sheep—free	19	Street—proper	19
Beautiful—fair		Bath—court	19	King—vulgar	18
Window—door		Cottage—pitcher	19	Cheese—personal	15
Rough—glass	13	Swift—strong		Blossom—tree	
Citizen—dress	19	Blue—delicate	18	Afraid—fear	
Foot—exact	15	Hungry—bread			
Spider—fly		Priest—church			

CASE No. 17188.—G. B. Sound reactions; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—tablet	10	Needle—shoe	19	Ocean—hat	15
Dark—dot	10	Red—book		Head—broom	19
Music—Lizzie	19	Sleep—sifting	19	Stove—fan	19
Sickness—Josh	17	Anger—Freeman	19	Long—time	
Man—McMahon	10	Carpet—longing	19	Religion—Yukon	19
Deep—deaf (deef)	10	Girl—gone	19	Whiskey—Freeman	15
Soft—sulphur	10	High—law	19	Child—Hopkins	17
Eating—itching	10	Working—back	15	Bitter—brown	19
Mountain—mouth	10	Sour—clock	19	Hammer—hands	19
House—horse	10	Earth—flower		Thirsty—thirty	10
Black—back	10	Trouble—sensibility	17	City—sure	19
Mutton—button	10	Soldier—sodder	10	Square—squire	10
Comfort—community	10	Cabbage—Cabot	10	Butter—Tam O'Shanter	10
Hand—hat	10	Hard—done	2	Doctor—Dorsan	10
Short—shore	10	Eagle—time	19	Loud—law	15
Fruit—Freehoff	10	Stomach—mat	19	Thief—child	19
Butterfly—busty	3	Stem—water		Lion—dirty	19
Smooth—small	1	Lamp—florist	19	Joy—commerce	19
Command—Cummings	10	Dream—Conners	19	Bed—strike	19
Chair—cherries	10	Yellow—flower		Heavy—Walden	19
Sweet—sweeten	8	Bread—water		Tobacco—Alice	19
Whistle—Walters	19	Justice—Gaynor	17	Baby—water	15
Woman—wayman	10	Boy—passion	19	Moon—handsome	19
Cold—laboratory	19	Light—life		Scissors—comet	19
Slow—slaw	10	Health—wealth		Quiet—tiger	19
Wish—wishbone		Bible—gone	15	Green—tree	
River—Ontario	17	Memory—Hans	19	Salt—salary	10
White—William	19	Sheep—pasture		Street—prunes	19
Beautiful—bureau	10	Bath—Rogan	19	King—kind	19
Window—Weldon	10	Cottage—house		Cheese—handsome	15
Rough—saw	17	Swift—swim	10	Blossom—pretty	1
Citizen—Sendow	17	Blue—Thompson	19	Afraid—Africa	10
Foot—hoof	17	Hungry—memory	16		
Spider—web		Priest—golden	18		

CASE No. 6238.—M. H. Sound reactions; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—token	19
Dark—dye	17
Music—meat	10
Sickness—sorrow	
Man—mother	17
Deep—dark	
Soft—silk	
Eating—elephant	19
Mountain—many	10
House—home	
Black—brown	
Mutton—men	10
Comfort—cat	10
Hand—hat	10
Short—shift	10
Fruit—free	10
Butterfly—baby	19
Smooth—soft	
Command—cat	10
Chair—comfort	
Sweet—sugar	
Whistle—wine	19
Woman—when	10
Cold—cat	15
Slow—short	
Wish—when	12
River—Rhine	
White—when	10
Beautiful—baby	
Window—wide	
Rough—red	19
Citizen—company	19
Foot—feeling	19
Spider—speck	10

Needle—nothing	18
Red—rose	
Sleep—should	12
Anger—after	10
Carpet—cat	10
Girl—God	19
High—heaven	
Working—will	2
Sour—sweet	
Earth—eaten	14
Trouble—tea	10
Soldier—sailor	
Cabbage—cobweb	19
Hard—haven't	12
Eagle—eaten	15
Stomach—sat	10
Stem—should	12
Lamp—little	19
Dream—did	12
Yellow—you	10
Bread—butter	
Justice—Jesus	10
Boy—baby	
Light—love	14
Health—heaven	
Bible—bitch	19
Memory—man	1
Sheep—shepherd	
Bath—both	10
Cottage—cat	10
Swift—said	19
Blue—bad	9
Hungry—haven't	12
Priest—Pope	

Ocean—open	10
Head—heart	
Stove—steel	
Long—little	15
Religion—right	
Whiskey—when	12
Child—chimney	19
Bitter—both	19
Hammer—heart	15
Thirsty—think	9
City—church	19
Square—swift	17
Butter—bread	
Doctor—debtor	10
Loud—loaf	19
Thief—theatre	10
Lion—liar	10
Joy—jam	19
Bed—broom	19
Heavy—hard	
Tobacco—Tom	19
Baby—brother	17
Moon—men	2
Scissors—shift	10
Quiet—quilt	10
Green—grass	
Salt—said	19
Street—Stevens	10
King—kite	19
Cheese—cat	15
Blossom—bad	9
Afraid—anger	

CASE No. 12720.—J. B. Unclassified reactions, many of which are probably due to distraction; some stereotypy. Note on test record states: "Influenced by sensory impressions, but gave good attention to each stimulus word. Had some difficulty in limiting his response to one word, but made all possible effort to comply with every request. On one occasion he was asked to react with his eyes closed, but was unable, under the unnatural conditions, to respond with one word."

Table—floor	
Dark—light	
Music—shoe	19
Sickness—well	
Man—boy	
Deep—sea	
Soft—soap	
Eating—tea	17
Mountain—forest	17
House—horse	10
Black—sill	19
Mutton—tablecloth	17
Comfort—black	16
Hand—fingers	
Short—wrist	13
Fruit—soup	17
Butterfly—grape	13
Smooth—coat	
Command—vest	18
Chair—pillow	19
Sweet—brick	19
Whistle—knuckles	10
Woman—wall	19
Cold—eating	19
Slow—swift	
Wish—knob	19
River—pad	19
White—book	19
Beautiful—shadow	6
Window—stockings	19
Rough—stand	19
Citizen—blue	10
Foot—brass	19
Spider—shoelace	19

Needle—name	19
Red—sunlight	19
Sleep—flag	13
Anger—slant	19
Carpet—rip	19
Girl—lady	
High—stripe	19
Working—steam	17
Sour—handkerchief	19
Earth—ground	
Trouble—insect	19
Soldier—army	
Cabbage—sill	15
Hard—washstand	19
Eagle—blue	15
Stomach—tap	19
Stem—sill	15
Lamp—back	19
Dream—shadow	2
Yellow—blanket	19
Bread—horizontal	19
Justice—ink	19
Boy—taste	19
Light—yellow	
Health—book	19
Bible—Joseph	17
Memory—Joe	13
Sheep—pillow	19
Bath—Mott	19
Cottage—globe	19
Swift—continue	19
Blue—notice	19
Hungry—Josephine	19
Priest—sixteen	12

Ocean—flag	15
Head—cabbage	
Stove—rivet	17
Long—floor	19
Religion—priest	
Whiskey—tin	19
Child—shadow	6
Bitter—black	15
Hammer—buttons	15
Thirsty—shadow	6
City—back	15
Square—oval	
Butter—table	
Doctor—doorway	10
Loud—shadow	6
Thief—butter	16
Lion—difference	19
Joy—ink	19
Bed—butter	15
Heavy—shadow	6
Tobacco—wood	13
Baby—wall	15
Moon—lightning	17
Scissors—book	15
Quiet—yellow	15
Green—sole	19
Salt—ink	15
Street—sides	19
King—stripes	19
Cheese—butter	
Blossom—trees	
Afraid—boy	

CASE No. 5374.—J. F. Perseveration; some stereotypy; sound reactions; unclassified reactions many of which are probably due to distraction. Note on test record states: "Understood what was expected, but could not be induced to give much attention to the stimulus words; sat facing a window, and showed a strong tendency to merely name objects in sight. Reaction time very short, in some cases so short that it is doubtful if he recognized the stimulus word at all."

Table—God	19	Needle—pin	18	Ocean—preacher	13
Dark—angel	18	Red—cushion	18	Head—dead	10
Music—bird		Sleep—black	13	Stove—store	10
Sickness—woman	9	Anger—white	14	Long—lone	10
Man—male		Carpet—vingency	4	Religion—world	19
Deep—dove	19	Girl—noodles	19	Whiskey—whisper	10
Soft—dog	19	High—macaroni	18	Child—gule	4
Eating—horse	18	Working—tomatoes	18	Bitter—Rugby	19
Mountain—mule	18	Sour—asparagus	18	Hammer—ball	18
House—dog		Earth—oakry	4	Thirsty—sun	19
Black—rabbit	18	Trouble—peas	19	City—Christ	10
Mutton—hen	18	Soldier—beans	18	Square—Jesus	18
Comfort—dog	15	Cabbage—greens		Butter—Joe	19
Hand—clock		Hard—cow	19	Doctor—John	17
Short—myself		Eagle—robin		Loud—Luke	18
Fruit—post	19	Stomach—hawk	13	Thief—St. Matthew	18
Butterfly—bricks	19	Stem—fishes	19	Lion—lie	10
Smooth—glass		Lamp—whale	18	Joy—George	10
Command—sand	10	Dream—shark	18	Bed—Beth	10
Chair—leaf	19	Yellow—crabs	18	Heavy—tither	4
Sweet—wood	19	Bread—red	10	Tobacco—iron	13
Whistle—earth	19	Justice—jam	19	Baby—blade	10
Woman—grass	14	Boy—be	2	Moon—stars	
Cold—mustard	19	Light—girl	13	Scissors—sun	13
Slow—kale	19	Health—filth	10	Quiet—wired	10
Wish—lampsquob	4	Bible—book		Green—mean	10
River—ten	12	Memory—bad	1	Salt—Lou	19
White—rock	17	Sheep—dat	4	Street—vault	19
Beautiful—water	17	Bath—oval	19	King—sepulchre	18
Window—scene		Cottage—nurse	19	Cheese—Presbyterian	19
Rough—been	12	Swift—begin	19	Blossom—Baptist	18
Citizen—house	13	Blue—joy	19	Afraid—Methodist	18
Foot—stable	2	Hungry—wonder	10		
Spider—horse	13	Priest—apostle	17		

CASE No. 1431.—A. L. Sound reactions; particles; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—ammitting	4	Needle—Hercules	19	Ocean—river	
Dark—cat		Red—green		Head—sea	13
Music—hello	12	Sleep—deep		Stove—Venus	19
Sickness—spelling	19	Anger—grief		Long—hog	19
Man—then	12	Carpet—cheap	19	Religion—pigeon	10
Deep—heap	10	Girl—ink	19	Whiskey—gin	
Soft—deep	7	High—I	10	Child—thing	19
Eating—people	1	Working—loafing		Bitter—better	10
Mountain—striking	19	Sour—hour	10	Hammer—happy	9
House—pat	19	Earth—hurt	10	Thirsty—whiskey	17
Black—and	12	Trouble—bubble	10	City—fitting	10
Mutton—it	12	Soldier—yes	12	Square—round	
Comfort—herself	12	Cabbage—garbage	10	Butter—shut	10
Hand—self	19	Hard—hitting	17	Doctor—exercise	19
Short—length		Eagle—fitting		Loud—accounts	10
Fruit—long	13	Stomach—pitting	19	Thief—endless	19
Butterfly—quick	19	Stem—condemned	10	Lion—tiger	
Smooth—edges	19	Lamp—stamp	10	Joy—fast	19
Command—first	17	Dream—stained	19	Bed—grass	19
Chair—exact	19	Yellow—purple		Heavy—heaving	10
Sweet—nicest	2	Bread—pimple	19	Tobacco—queen	19
Whistle—thistle	10	Justice—suit	17	Baby—water	19
Woman—pins	19	Boy—ahoy	12	Moon—room	19
Cold—waving	19	Light—night		Scissors—pants	17
Slow—swift		Health—wealth		Quiet—razor	13
Wish—choice	17	Bible—indeed	12	Green—steel	18
River—never	10	Memory—remembering		Salt—sharp	
White—black		Sheep—cow		Street—fence	19
Beautiful—much	19	Bath—sponge		King—bring	10
Window—such	19	Cottage—people	1	Cheese—eggs	
Rough—exact	15	Swift—left	10	Blossom—see	19
Citizen—just		Blue—shift	19	Afraid—awaiting	19
Foot—root	10	Hungry—property	19		
Spider—diving	19	Priest—judge	2		

CASE No. 6251.—C. D. Some stereotypy; particles; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—doctor	19	Needle—ether	19	Ocean—land	
Dark—nigger	17	Red—pot		Head—millionaire	19
Music—violin	17	Sleep—wake		Stove—twenty-five	12
Sickness—whores	19	Anger—mad		Long—thirty-four	12
Man—Mулcane	17	Carpet—pretty	1	Religion—churches	
Deep—deaf	19	Girl—boy		Whiskey—plenty	6
Soft—hearing	18	High—Heidel	10	Child—baby	
Eating—pillow	13	Working—never		Bitter—sorrow	
Mountain—sight	19	Sour—sweet		Hammer—court	19
House—pure	19	Earth—bride	19	Thirsty—blood	11
Black—nigger		Trouble—mischief		City—this	12
Mutton—plenty	6	Soldier—war		Square—I	12
Comfort—middle	19	Cabbage—head		Butter—plenty	6
Hand—left	17	Hard—never	6	Doctor—millionaire	15
Short—one	12	Eagle—fly		Loud—tell	17
Fruit—up	12	Stomach—go	19	Thief—rich	19
Butterfly—bird		Stem—study	10	Lion—west	19
Smooth—never	6	Lamp—light		Joy—ever	12
Command—commodore	10	Dream—behave	19	Bed—Constance	15
Chair—seat		Yellow—false	19	Heavy—fine	9
Sweet—sugar		Bread—plenty	6	Tobacco—back	10
Whistle—highest	19	Justice—just		Baby—millionaire	15
Woman—Constance	17	Boy—come	19	Moon—always	12
Cold—temperature		Light—Davie	19	Scissors—large	9
Slow—walk		Health—wealth		Quiet—stay	19
Wish—wishbone		Bible—Constance	15	Green—flowers	
River—love	19	Memory—fine	1	Salt—perfume	18
White—Dr. White	17	Sheep—plenty	6	Street—floor	19
Beautiful—pretty	1	Bath—bother	10	King—Haaken	19
Window—dove	19	Cottage—mansion		Cheese—kiss	19
Rough—fine	1	Swift—hurry		Blossom—flower	
Citizen—United States		Blue—flowers	2	Afraid—never	
Foot—left	15	Hungry—never			
Spider—web		Priest—highest	2		

CASE No. 17607.—P. D. Test record somewhat approaching the normal: 24 individual reactions, of which 16 are unclassified, mostly “far fetched” and not strictly incoherent. Patient is a well-marked case of dementia præcox but only moderately deteriorated; works well at the hospital.

Table—oak		Needle—steel		Ocean—Atlantic	
Dark—brown		Red—color		Head—stature	15
Music—falsetto	17	Sleep—slumber		Stove—iron	
Sickness—typhoid		Anger—aroused		Long—inches	17
Man—gender	19	Carpet—texture	2	Religion—creed	
Deep—feet	19	Girl—female		Whiskey—hops	
Soft—feeling		High—up		Child—neuter	19
Eating—partaking	19	Working—doing		Bitter—horehound	17
Mountain—hunter	19	Sour—lemon		Hammer—steel	
House—dwelling		Earth—dirt		Thirsty—degree	15
Black—color		Trouble—distress		City—population	
Mutton—sheep		Soldier—uniform		Square—sides	
Comfort—coziness	2	Cabbage—crop	19	Butter—cream	
Hand—anatomy		Hard—metal		Doctor—physician	
Short—stature		Eagle—bird		Loud—noise	
Fruit—apples		Stomach—anatomy		Thief—characterization	19
Butterfly—insect		Stem—pipe		Lion—menagerie	
Smooth—plain		Lamp—glass		Joy—openness	19
Command—order		Dream—atmosphere	19	Bed—furniture	
Chair—furniture		Yellow—color		Heavy—weight	
Sweet—sugar		Bread—flour		Tobacco—plant	
Whistle—steam		Justice—equality		Baby—egg	19
Woman—sex		Boy—male		Moon—astronomy	
Cold—degree		Light—sun		Scissors—blades	
Slow—speedless		Health—color		Quiet—noiseless	
Wish—expression		Bible—nonsense	19	Green—Paris	11
River—Amazon		Memory—retentiveness	2	Salt—crystal	17
White—pulp	17	Sheep—quadruped		Street—lane	
Beautiful—description		Bath—water		King—usurper	19
Window—opaque	19	Cottage—stories	19	Cheese—milk	
Rough—uncouth		Swift—speed		Blossom—bud	
Citizen—qualification	19	Blue—navy		Afraid—scared	
Foot—anatomy		Hungry—appetite			
Spider—bug		Priest—uniform	15		

CASE No. 5537.—J. H. Test record approaching the normal: 21 individual reactions, 8 classed as normal, 1 non-specific, 12 unclassified, mostly "far fetched" but not strictly incoherent. Well-marked dementia præcox, but of recent origin and but slight deterioration.

Table—eat	Needle—sew	Ocean—commerce
Dark—night	Red—marine	Head—thought
Music—pleasure	Sleep—repose	Stove—iron
Sickness—suffering	Anger—assault	Long—distance
Man—farmer	Carpet—cloth	Religion—belief
Deep—low	Girl—sister	Whiskey—alcohol
Soft—hard	High—above	Child—parent
Eating—life	Working—labor	Bitter—taste
Mountain—earth	Sour—bitter	Hammer—trade
House—dwelling	Earth—farm	Thirsty—beverage
Black—color	Trouble—fight	City—position
Mutton—food	Soldier—duty	Square—block
Comfort—rest	Cabbage—vegetable	Butter—yellow
Hand—limb	Hard—stone	Doctor—profession
Short—small	Eagle—large	Loud—fiddle
Fruit—nourishing	Stomach—body	Thief—police
Butterfly—flower	Stem—leaf	Lion—Africa
Smooth—straight	Lamp—light	Joy—sensation
Command—obey	Dream—unconsciousness	Bed—rest
Chair—furniture	Yellow—flag	Heavy—burden
Sweet—palate	Bread—hunger	Tobacco—store
Whistle—noise	Justice—freedom	Baby—care
Woman—marriage	Boy—school	Moon—atmosphere
Cold—indisposed	Light—electricity	Scissors—dressmaker
Slow—weary	Health—business	Quiet—lonesome
Wish—work	Bible—religion	Green—color
River—tug	Memory—brain	Salt—house
White—sheets	Sheep—pasture	Street—neighborhood
Beautiful—rare	Bath—clean	King—beast
Window—ventilation	Cottage—property	Cheese—merchant
Rough—uneven	Swift—current	Blossom—flowers
Citizen—public	Blue—uniform	Afraid—train
Foot—walk	Hungry—appetite	
Spider—web	Priest—church	

CASE No. 6190.—L. L. Test record not distinguishable from normal. Case of recent onset, with little, if any deterioration.

Table—chair	Needle—cotton	Ocean—ships
Dark—light	Red—brick	Head—mind
Music—note	Sleep—night	Stove—chimney
Sickness—health	Anger—joy	Long—wind
Man—woman	Carpet—cloth	Religion—God
Deep—shallow	Girl—mouth	Whiskey—alcohol
Soft—hard	High—low	Child—mother
Eating—breakfast	Working—idle	Bitter—fruit
Mountain—rock	Sour—vinegar	Hammer—nails
House—chimney	Earth—round	Thirsty—water
Black—white	Trouble—sickness	City—cars
Mutton—animal	Soldier—gun	Square—angles
Comfort—chair	Cabbage—garden	Butter—cow
Hand—foot	Hard—rock	Doctor—sickness
Short—long	Eagle—fly	Loud—noise
Fruit—ripe	Stomach—man	Thief—sinner
Butterfly—fields	Stem—watch	Lion—jungle
Smooth—hard	Lamp—oil	Joy—gladness
Command—army	Dream—sleep	Bed—pillow
Chair—straw	Yellow—sunflower	Heavy—iron
Sweet—bitter	Bread—butter	Tobacco—leaf
Whistle—engine	Justice—peace	Baby—mother
Woman—man	Boy—girl	Moon—stars
Cold—hot	Light—window	Scissors—thread
Slow—fast	Health—man	Quiet—room
Wish—desire	Bible—God	Green—grass
River—brook	Memory—mind	Salt—ocean
White—black	Sheep—pasture	Street—men
Beautiful—girl	Bath—water	King—queen
Window—glass	Cottage—trees	Cheese—butter
Rough—smooth	Swift—engine	Blossom—bud
Citizen—city	Blue—sky	Afraid—coward
Foot—ankle	Hungry—bread	
Spider—web	Priest—church	

CASE No. 1278.—B. B. Test record not distinguishable from normal. Case of several years standing, but showing almost complete remission of all symptoms.

Table—chair	Needle—thread	Ocean—sea
Dark—day	Red—white	Head—body
Music—instrument	Sleep—slumber	Stove—iron
Sickness—health	Anger—kindness	Long—length
Man—woman 1	Carpet—mat	Religion—too 12
Deep—thoughts 1	Girl—boy	Whiskey—drink
Soft—apple	High—short	Child—baby
Eating—food	Working—idle	Bitter—taste
Mountain—rock	Sour—sweet	Hammer—nails
House—building	Earth—land	Thirsty—drink
Black—dark	Trouble—sorrow	City—town
Mutton—meat	Soldier—hero	Square—man 1
Comfort—home	Cabbage—turnip	Butter—bread
Hand—from 12	Hard—soft	Doctor—patient
Short—stout	Eagle—owl	Loud—howl 17
Fruit—eating	Stomach—head	Thief—steal
Butterfly—bird	Stem—pipe	Lion—bear
Smooth—glossy	Lamp—cover 19	Joy—happiness 1
Command—general	Dream—sleep	Bed—blanket
Chair—floor	Yellow—brown	Heavy—weight
Sweet—taste	Bread—biscuit	Tobacco—smoke
Whistle—tune	Justice—peaceful 2	Baby—cradle
Woman—man 1	Boy—girl	Moon—sun
Cold—chilly	Light—dark	Scissors—thimble
Slow—fast	Health—well	Quiet—stillness
Wish—something	Bible—book	Green—plaid 17
River—water	Memory—lost 2	Salt—pepper
White—black	Sheep—animal	Street—sidewalk
Beautiful—pretty 1	Bath—wash	King—queen
Window—pane	Cottage—house	Cheese—crackers
Rough—ugly	Swift—movements 2	Blossom—leaf
Citizen—papers	Blue—red	Afraid—frightened
Foot—shoe	Hungry—thirst	
Spider—bug	Priest—minister	

PARANOID CONDITIONS.

The clinical group of psychoses included under the designation paranoid conditions is far from being homogeneous. We have here cases that are more or less closely allied to the paranoid form of dementia præcox, other cases that are apparently dependent upon involutional changes (Kraepelin's *praeseniler Beeinträchtigungswahn*), still other cases that are characterized by absence or at least delay of mental deterioration, etc.

In some of these cases disturbance of the flow of utterance is not observed, and the test records obtained from them present no striking abnormalities. Distinctly pathological records are obtained mainly from those cases which clinically resemble dementia præcox; in these records the nature of the pathological reactions would seem to indicate that the diagnosis of dementia præcox would be more justifiable than that of paranoid condition.

The following test records will serve to illustrate the types of reactions met with in this group of psychoses:

CASE No. 3039.—F. A. Normal record.

Table—purpose	19	Needle—sewing		Ocean—large	1
Dark—obscure		Red—color		Head—trunk	
Music—pleasant	1	Sleep—bed		Stove—fire	
Sickness—confinement	17	Anger—cross		Long—distance	
Man—twenty-one	12	Carpet—floor		Religion—Christianity ..	
Deep—down		Girl—young		Whiskey—drinkable	
Soft—smooth		High—up		Child—young	
Eating—nourishment ..		Working—labor		Bitter—bad	1
Mountain—high		Sour—unpleasant	1	Hammer—knock	
House—living		Earth—dirt		Thirsty—dry	
Black—dark		Trouble—worryment ..		City—government	
Mutton—eating		Soldier—fight		Square—block	
Comfort—pleasant	1	Cabbage—vegetable		Butter—eat	
Hand—limb		Hard—tough		Doctor—cure	
Short—low		Eagle—bird		Loud—noisy	
Fruit—eat		Stomach—anatomy		Thief—steal	
Butterfly—miller		Stem—growth		Lion—animal	
Smooth—soft		Lamp—burn		Joy—pleasant	1
Command—obey		Dream—restlessness		Bed—laying	2
Chair—sitting		Yellow—color		Heavy—weighty	
Sweet—tasting		Bread—eat		Tobacco—smoking	
Whistle—noise		Justice—right		Baby—new-born	17
Woman—female		Boy—young		Moon—planet	
Cold—unpleasant	1	Light—see		Scissors—cutting	
Slow—easy		Health—well		Quiet—easy	
Wish—want		Bible—religion		Green—color	
River—water		Memory—thoughtful		Salt—preservative	2
White—colorless		Sheep—animal		Street—lane	
Beautiful—handsome		Bath—wash		King—monarch	
Window—glass		Cottage—house		Cheese—eatable	
Rough—unpleasant	1	Swift—fast		Blossom—budding	2
Citizen—vote		Blue—color		Afraid—fear	
Foot—limb		Hungry—appetite			
Spider—insect		Priest—Christian	17		

CASE No. 5803.—D. E. D. Slight tendency to give sound reactions.

Table—tree	19	Needle—pin		Ocean—river	
Dark—bright		Red—yellow		Head—neck	
Music—song		Sleep—slumber		Stove—covers	2
Sickness—health		Anger—amiable		Long—short	
Man—woman	1	Carpet—mat		Religion—optional	19
Deep—shallow		Girl—boy		Whiskey—wine	
Soft—hard		High—hill		Child—baby	
Eating—digesting		Working—playing		Bitter—sweet	
Mountain—hill		Sour—sweet		Hammer—gimlet	17
House—horse	10	Earth—land		Thirsty—drink	
Black—red		Trouble—tranquillity ..	10	City—town	
Mutton—tallow		Soldier—boy		Square—compass	
Comfort—wealth		Cabbage—plant		Butter—butterfly	10
Hand—arm		Hard—easy		Doctor—lawyer	
Short—long		Eagle—bird		Loud—lord	10
Fruit—plate	17	Stomach—bowels		Thief—beggar	
Butterfly—net		Stem—head		Lion—lionesa	
Smooth—surface		Lamp—chimney		Joy—sorrow	
Command—obey		Dream—myth	17	Bed—couch	
Chair—table		Yellow—blue		Heavy—light	
Sweet—sour		Bread—biscuit		Tobacco—cigarette	
Whistle—call		Justice—balance	17	Baby—child	
Woman—lady		Boy—girl	17	Moon—stars	
Cold—lukewarm	19	Light—gray		Scissors—knife	
Slow—not	12	Health—wealth		Quiet—quilt	10
Wish—receive		Bible—prayerbook		Green—envy	
River—lake		Memory—understanding ..		Salt—sewing	19
White—black		Sheep—lamb		Street—lane	
Beautiful—graceful		Bath—swim		King—queen	
Window—door		Cottage—house		Cheese—cracker	
Rough—smooth		Swift—slow		Blossom—flower	
Citizen—city		Blue—yellow		Afraid—courageous	
Foot—leg		Hungry—eat			
Spider—soap	10	Priest—bishop			

CASE NO. 2133.—M. F. Unclassified reactions, mostly "far fetched" or incoherent; perseveration.

Table—eat	Needle—Carrie	19	Ocean—spring	15
Dark—night	Red—pink	19	Head—canary	19
Music—sing	Sleep—awake	19	Stove—board	19
Sickness—sadness	Anger—jolly	19	Long—dishes	13
Man—home	Carpet—curtains	19	Religion—piano	19
Deep—light	Girl—yellow	19	Whiskey—home	15
Soft—sleep	High—green	14	Child—baby	19
Eating—drink	Working—bed	19	Bitter—shoes	19
Mountain—hills	Sour—dishes	19	Hammer—tacks	19
House—home	Earth—grapes	13	Thirsty—longing	19
Black—stove	Trouble—work	1	City—Flushing	17
Mutton—lamb	Soldier—sing	15	Square—store	10
Comfort—pleasure	Cabbage—potatoes	19	Butter—butcher	10
Hand—write	Hard—sewing	17	Doctor—hat	19
Short—short-cake	Eagle—daisy	19	Loud—chair	15
Fruit—grapes	Stomach—flowers	18	Thief—picture	19
Butterfly—butter	Stem—vine	19	Lion—house	13
Smooth—ironing	Lamp—flatiron	19	Joy—gladness	19
Command—correct	Dream—sleep	19	Bed—sleep	19
Chair—see	Yellow—awake	13	Heavy—sick	2
Sweet—apples	Bread—children	19	Tobacco—album	19
Whistle—happiness	Justice—dresses	14	Baby—basket	17
Woman—girl	Boy—mother	19	Moon—stars	19
Cold—warm	Light—dark	19	Scissors—knife	19
Slow—fast	Health—wealth	19	Quiet—spoon	18
Wish—like	Bible—commands	2	Green—scar	19
River—water	Memory—black	13	Salt—pepper	19
White—blue	Sheep—chickens	17	Street—sugar	13
Beautiful—red	Bath—carpet	19	King—blackening	19
Window—light	Cottage—worsted	14	Cheese—meat	19
Rough—easy	Swift—silk	18	Blossom—flowers	19
Citizen—spring	Blue—cotton	18	Afraid—red	13
Foot—run	Hungry—chair	19		
Spider—fly	Priest—church	19		

CASE NO. 4569.—L. K. Marked stereotypy; unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—fruit	Needle—house	6	Ocean—God	6
Dark—light	Red—colors	6	Head—servant	6
Music—pleasure	Sleep—God	6	Stove—house	6
Sickness—illness	Anger—God	5	Long—God	6
Man—parent	Carpet—house	6	Religion—servant	6
Deep—verse	Girl—God	6	Whiskey—doctor	15
Soft—fruit	High—house	6	Child—house	6
Eating—illness	Working—parent	6	Bitter—taste	19
Mountain—parent	Sour—desire	15	Hammer—household	19
House—privilege	Earth—God	6	Thirsty—drink	19
Black—colors	Trouble—God	5	City—God	6
Mutton—parent	Soldier—house	6	Square—touch	19
Comfort—family	Cabbage—desire	15	Butter—taste	19
Hand—comfort	Hard—vegetable	6	Doctor—servant	6
Short—parent	Eagle—animal	9	Loud—thought	9
Fruit—parent	Stomach—doctor	19	Thief—slave	19
Butterfly—insect	Stem—growth	19	Lion—animal	19
Smooth—surface	Lamp—house	19	Joy—pleasure	1
Command—privilege	Dream—God	6	Bed—household	15
Chair—house	Yellow—color	6	Heavy—weight	19
Sweet—dairy	Bread—God	6	Tobacco—doctor	15
Whistle—nature	Justice—fright	19	Baby—care	19
Woman—parent	Boy—parent	6	Moon—heavens	19
Cold—house	Light—God	6	Scissors—household	15
Slow—light	Health—God	5	Quiet—nerve	19
Wish—desire	Bible—teachings	19	Green—substance	19
River—house	Memory—teaching	2	Salt—taste	19
White—suspicion	Sheep—God	6	Street—heavens	15
Beautiful—house	Bath—cleanness	6	King—servant	6
Window—light	Cottage—home	19	Cheese—taste	19
Rough—surface	Swift—fear	19	Blossom—sight	19
Citizen—parent	Blue—color	19	Afraid—fear	19
Foot—house	Hungry—appetite	19		
Spider—insect	Priest—servant	19		

CASE No. 6164.—L. E. Remarkably persistent tendency to give sound reactions; numerous sound neologisms; no reactions given in response to some of the stimulus words on the ground that she had "no word to match."

Table—witchhazel	10	Needle—dreedle	3	Ocean—notion	10
Dark—frog	19	Red—shred	10	Head—shred	10
Music—lessons	2	Sleep—seef	3	Stove—shove	3
Sickness—badness	2	Anger—		Long—song	10
Man—wife		Carpet—shloppet	3	Religion—switching	19
Deep—seef	4	Girl—shirl	3	Whiskey—chiston	4
Soft—shoft	3	High—fie	10	Child—kile	3
Eating—feeding		Working—shlirking	3	Bitter—shitter	3
Mountain—sounding	10	Sour—bower	10	Hammer—lemon	13
House—shmouse	3	Earth—world		Thirsty—firsten	3
Black—fake	19	Trouble—shuttle	19	City—	
Mutton—shutton	3	Soldier—polster	3	Square—birds	19
Comfort—somfort	3	Cabbage—sheffles	4	Butter—shudder	10
Hand—land	10	Hard—shward	3	Doctor—shoctor	3
Short—court	10	Eagle—		Loud—souse	10
Fruit—shrewd	10	Stomach—		Thief—sheaf	10
Butterfly—shuddergy	3	Stem—lamp	19	Lion—Zion	10
Smooth—slude	3	Lamp—sant	4	Joy—bloy	3
Command—noman	3	Dream—leam	3	Bed—wading	19
Chair—sash	19	Yellow—cherry	19	Heavy—shleavy	3
Sweet—leaf	19	Bread—dread	10	Tobacco—confecker	4
Whistle—noshissel	3	Justice—chestnuts	10	Baby—savey	3
Woman—lemon	19	Boy—		Moon—shoon	3
Cold—shoal	10	Light—shwife	3	Scissors—	
Slow—snow	10	Health—felt	2	Quiet—shiet	3
Wish—dish		Bible—		Green—sheel	4
River—liberty	10	Memory—		Salt—shawlt	3
White—size	10	Sheep—sheet	10	Street—freet	3
Beautiful—		Bath—scab	19	King—sing	10
Window—Hilda	19	Cottage—foppach	3	Cheese—seefs	4
Rough—shoff	3	Swift—shift	10	Blossom—pleasant	9
Citizen—shiffizen	3	Blue—shoe	10	Afraid—shraid	3
Foot—shoot	10	Hungry—angry			
Spider—shider	3	Priest—sheaf	19		

CASE No. 3606.—F. W. Neologisms; some particles; many unclassified reactions, mostly incoherent.

Table—pleasure	9	Needle—pleasant	9	Ocean—apology	19
Dark—air	19	Red—permit	19	Head—trinity	19
Music—walking	19	Sleep—indeed	19	Stove—compartment	19
Sickness—gloves	19	Anger—benevolence	19	Long—terminal	19
Man—fields	19	Carpet—disorder	19	Religion—abundant	19
Deep—courtesy	19	Girl—caterer	19	Whiskey—approvement	4
Soft—spoons	19	High—aside	10	Child—anger	15
Eating—oranges		Working—among	12	Bitter—courageous	19
Mountain—ice	17	Sour—destroy	19	Hammer—correction	19
House—paintings	2	Earth—confusion	19	Thirsty—afterwards	12
Black—blue		Trouble—frivolous	19	City—cataract	19
Mutton—hemisphere	19	Soldier—air	15	Square—plenty	19
Comfort—flowers	19	Cabbage—temptation	19	Butter—accest	19
Hand—sawdst	19	Hard—among	12	Doctor—southern	19
Short—peanuts	19	Eagle—quality	19	Loud—triangular	19
Fruit—autoharp	19	Stomach—debasteaur	4	Thief—cannery	19
Butterfly—disease	19	Stem—counteract	19	Lion—practice	19
Smooth—ice		Lamp—testament	19	Joy—summons	19
Command—botheration	19	Dream—connexus	4	Bed—avron	4
Chair—tea	19	Yellow—division	19	Heavy—olenthegolis	4
Sweet—arrangement	19	Bread—atherey	4	Tobacco—abundant	15
Whistle—steadfast	19	Justice—anger	19	Baby—parentus	4
Woman—flowers	15	Boy—quality	15	Moon—otherwise	12
Cold—grandeur	19	Light—among	12	Scissors—cartridge	19
Slow—present	19	Health—frivolous	15	Quiet—outside	12
Wish—mania	19	Bible—permit	15	Green—abounty	4
River—courtesy	15	Memory—usual	19	Salt—calony	4
White—ink	17	Sheep—astray		Street—abyss	19
Beautiful—flowers		Bath—conscientious	19	King—cavenry	4
Window—air		Cottage—texalous	4	Cheese—perplex	19
Rough—enjoyment	19	Swift—patience	19	Blossom—cartridge	15
Citizen—queer	19	Blue—community	19	Afraid—stubborn	19
Foot—hatred	19	Hungry—confusion	15		
Spider—carousy	4	Priest—second	19		

EPILEPSY.

Most of the cases of epilepsy in our collection show advanced dementia and in some the clinical history would indicate also original mental inferiority, that is to say, imbecility or feeble-mindedness.

In these cases the dominant characteristic, so far as shown in the test records, seems to be a narrowing of the mental horizon manifested firstly by a tendency to repeat many times one or another word, and secondly by an abnormally pronounced tendency to make use of non-specific reactions or particles of speech. Occasionally other abnormalities are noted, such as perseveration or distraction.

We submit here copies of some test records.

CASE No. 5410.—W. T. K. Repetition of words previously given; non-specific reactions.

Table—article	1	Needle—article	1	Ocean—body	
Dark—light		Red—color		Head—member	
Music—tone		Sleep—rest		Stove—article	1
Sickness—ill		Anger—condition	6	Long—distance	
Man—person	1	Carpet—covering		Religion—profession	
Deep—distant	2	Girl—female		Whiskey—liquid	
Soft—condition	6	High—distance		Child—person	1
Eating—chew		Working—occupation		Bitter—condition	6
Mountain—high		Sour—condition	6	Hammer—article	1
House—abode		Earth—planet		Thirsty—condition	6
Black—color		Trouble—condition	6	City—place	
Mutton—meat		Soldier—member	6	Square—honest	
Comfort—peace		Cabbage—vegetable		Butter—article	6
Hand—limb		Hard—condition	6	Doctor—profession	
Short—distance		Eagle—animal		Loud—sound	15
Fruit—result		Stomach—member		Thief—position	
Butterfly—animal		Stem—branch		Lion—animal	
Smooth—plain		Lamp—article	1	Joy—pleasant	1
Command—order		Dream—thinking	1	Bed—article	6
Chair—seat		Yellow—shade		Heavy—weight	
Sweet—pleasant	1	Bread—article	6	Tobacco—plant	
Whistle—sound		Justice—position	19	Baby—person	1
Woman—female		Boy—male		Moon—planet	
Cold—chilly		Light—clear		Scissors—article	1
Slow—pace		Health—condition		Quiet—peaceful	
Wish—desire		Bible—book		Green—shade	
River—body		Memory—condition	6	Salt—article	1
White—clear		Sheep—animal		Street—place	
Beautiful—grand		Bath—position	15	King—ruler	
Window—place	13	Cottage—house		Cheese—article	6
Rough—unsmooth	4	Swift—fast		Blossom—plant	
Citizen—member		Blue—color		Afraid—fear	
Foot—member		Hungry—condition	6		
Spider—animal		Priest—office			

CASE No. 2208.—J. A. Repetition of words previously given; non-specific reactions.

Table—wood	Needle—clothes	Ocean—deep
Dark—chairs13	Red—blood	Head—bad 9
Music—wood14	Sleep—bed	Stove—wood
Sickness—dropsy17	Anger—angry	Long—trees 2
Man—body	Carpet—stores19	Religion—form19
Deep—well	Girl—ladies 2	Whiskey—apples17
Soft—lady19	High—mountain	Child—people 1
Eating—man 6	Working—people 6	Bitter—apples
Mountain—hills	Sour—fruit	Hammer—axe
House—barns 2	Earth—clay	Thirsty—drink
Black—horse	Trouble—bad 1	City—towns
Mutton—sheep	Soldier—man 1	Square—measurement ..
Comfort—poison19	Cabbage—field	Butter—cows
Hand—man 1	Hard—case19	Doctor—person 1
Short—people 1	Eagle—bird	Loud—people 1
Fruit—trees	Stomach—man 1	Thief—person 1
Butterfly—tree	Stem—pipe	Lion—animal 9
Smooth—people 6	Lamp—fire	Joy—person 9
Command—general	Dream—bad 1	Bed—man 6
Chair—hands16	Yellow—chair15	Heavy—mountain
Sweet—fruit	Bread—rye	Tobacco—growing
Whistle—man 1	Justice—right	Baby—person 1
Woman—people 1	Boy—bad 1	Moon—people 6
Cold—ice	Light—ship19	Scissors—cutting 6
Slow—people 6	Health—pig19	Quiet—mind
Wish—dead19	Bible—man 6	Green—cloud19
River—lakes	Memory—mind	Salt—planting13
White—foam17	Sheep—mutton	Street—walk
Beautiful—man 1	Bath—water	King—human19
Window—glass	Cottage—house	Cheese—milk
Rough—people 6	Swift—ship15	Blossom—flowers
Citizen—man 1	Blue—lines17	Afraid—human15
Foot—people 6	Hungry—people 6	
Spider—barn15	Priest—man 1	

CASE No. 01218.—E. M. Repetition of words previously given; non-specific reactions.

Table—tablecloth	Needle—use	Ocean—useful 6
Dark—dog	Red—look15	Head—nice 6
Music—figure17	Sleep—good 1	Stove—lighted 2
Sickness—drink17	Anger—no12	Long—lake19
Man—people 1	Carpet—make19	Religion—pleasant 6
Deep—pull19	Girl—happy 9	Whiskey—use 6
Soft—light	High—nice 6	Child—help 6
Eating—think 1	Working—pleasant 1	Bitter—sour
Mountain—well13	Sour—bag19	Hammer—stick19
House—plumber17	Earth—ground	Thirsty—drink
Black—horse	Trouble—good 6	City—handy19
Mutton—park19	Soldier—clothes	Square—pleasant 6
Comfort—nice 1	Cabbage—eat	Butter—useful 1
Hand—use 1	Hard—good 1	Doctor—help
Short—long	Eagle—pleasant 6	Loud—make15
Fruit—figs	Stomach—hurt	Thief—punish 2
Butterfly—cloth19	Stem—use 1	Lion—bad 9
Smooth—nice 1	Lamp—lighted 1	Joy—happy 1
Command—pleasant	Dream—pleasant 1	Bed—pleasant 1
Chair—wash19	Yellow—wake15	Heavy—light
Sweet—sour	Bread—making	Tobacco—pleasant 1
Whistle—mug19	Justice—help	Baby—help 6
Woman—pear19	Boy—pleasant 6	Moon—sun
Cold—warm	Light—big19	Scissors—pleasant 6
Slow—quickness	Health—nice 6	Quiet—sleep
Wish—nice 1	Bible—use 1	Green—beans10
River—pleasant 1	Memory—no12	Salt—handy15
White—use 6	Sheep—pleasant 6	Street—make15
Beautiful—comfort19	Bath—good 1	King—nice 6
Window—looks 2	Cottage—useful 6	Cheese—good 1
Rough—pleasant 6	Swift—quick	Blossom—pleasant 1
Citizen—comfort15	Blue—good 1	Afraid—will19
Foot—help	Hungry—sour15	
Spider—wake19	Priest—good 1	

CASE No. 4989.—C. H. Repetition of words previously given; non-specific reactions; particles.

Table—work	1	Needle—steel		Ocean—three	12
Dark—true	19	Red—color		Head—good	1
Music—pleasant	1	Sleep—plenty		Stove—burning	
Sickness—well		Anger—never		Long—medium	
Man—absent	19	Carpet—floor		Religion—willing	15
Deep—together	12	Girl—five	12	Whiskey—some	19
Soft—plenty	6	High—medium		Child—good	1
Eating—good	1	Working—always		Bitter—never	6
Mountain—together	12	Sour—never	6	Hammer—tool	
House—one	12	Earth—cultivate	17	Thirsty—seldom	6
Black—America	19	Trouble—none		City—New York	
Mutton—vegetable	2	Soldier—willing	15	Square—always	6
Comfort—sleep		Cabbage—vegetable		Butter—good	1
Hand—nothing	19	Hard—seldom	12	Doctor—good	1
Short—never	12	Eagle—American		Loud—medium	6
Fruit—vegetable		Stomach—no	12	Thief—none	
Butterfly—bird		Stem—one	12	Lion—animal	
Smooth—large	9	Lamp—burning		Joy—plenty	6
Command—willing		Dream—always	6	Bed—good	1
Chair—good	6	Yellow—sometimes	12	Heavy—medium	6
Sweet—always	6	Bread—soft		Tobacco—yes	12
Whistle—music		Justice—always		Baby—more	19
Woman—one	12	Boy—two	12	Moon—bright	
Cold—medium	6	Light—plenty		Scissors—sharp	
Slow—quick		Health—plenty		Quiet—plenty	6
Wish—hope		Bible—Catholic	17	Green—good	6
River—lake		Memory—good	1	Salt—little	19
White—always	6	Sheep—wool		Street—lots	18
Beautiful—medium	6	Bath—good	1	King—none	
Window—open		Cottage—plenty	6	Cheese—seldom	6
Rough—smooth		Swift—medium	6	Blossom—always	6
Citizen—American		Blue—never	6	Afraid—sometimes	15
Foot—two		Hungry—seldom	6		
Spider—butterfly		Priest—good	1		

CASE No. 4847.—C. C. Distraction.

Table—eat		Needle—scissors	17	Ocean—beans	19
Dark—lock	10	Red—blue		Head—prunes	18
Music—fiddle		Sleep—pink	13	Stove—cook	
Sickness—doctors	2	Anger—box	19	Long—fig	19
Man—woman	1	Carpet—rug		Religion—church	
Deep—water		Girl—boy		Whiskey—tea	17
Soft—snow		High—play		Child—people	1
Eating—oats	17	Working—cup	19	Bitter—stomach	19
Mountain—spray	19	Sour—bread	17	Hammer—tack	
House—building		Earth—picture	19	Thirsty—peach	15
Black—red	15	Trouble—soap	19	City—box	15
Mutton—meat	9	Soldier—towel	18	Square—soap	15
Comfort—red	15	Cabbage—turnip		Butter—lard	
Hand—people	9	Hard—tree		Doctor—sick	
Short—world	19	Eagle—clock	19	Loud—head	19
Fruit—age	13	Stomach—eat		Thief—cup	15
Butterfly—bird		Stem—soap	15	Lion—bottle	15
Smooth—eggs	18	Lamp—oil		Joy—pitcher	19
Command—cake	19	Dream—glass	13	Bed—sheet	
Chair—world	15	Yellow—bottle	18	Heavy—blanket	13
Sweet—cherries		Bread—soap	15	Tobacco—mustard	19
Whistle—peaches	18	Justice—pencil	19	Baby—pepper	18
Woman—children		Boy—picture	15	Moon—heater	19
Cold—summer	17	Light—darkness		Scissors—string	
Slow—brother	19	Health—washstand	19	Quiet—lace	19
Wish—pear	19	Bible—book		Green—red	
River—orange	18	Memory—saucer	19	Salt—soda	17
White—black		Sheep—chair	19	Street—soldier	19
Beautiful—red	13	Bath—bureau	14	King—box	15
Window—door		Cottage—pan	19	Cheese—cake	
Rough—table		Swift—towel	15	Blossom—shell	19
Citizen—couch	19	Blue—wash	2	Afraid—blotter	19
Foot—arm		Hungry—eat			
Spider—fly		Priest—church			

CASE No. 3597.—L. T. Some neologisms, all possessing obvious meaning.

Table—stand	Needle—pin	Ocean—sea
Dark—light	Red—blue	Head—topness 4
Music—instrument	Sleep—awake	Stove—cooking
Sickness—health	Anger—patient 2	Long—shorter 2
Man—female	Carpet—rug	Religion—wickedness ...
Deep—deftableness 4	Girl—servant	Whiskey—medicine
Soft—hard	High—low	Child—daughter
Eating—starving	Working—laziness	Bitter—sweetness 2
Mountain—isthmus17	Sour—sweet	Hammer—pickaxe17
House—building	Earth—hemisphere	Thirsty—drinkness 4
Black—white	Trouble—goodness 9	City—village
Mutton—beef	Soldier—merchant17	Square—straightness 2
Comfort—patient	Cabbage—pumpkin17	Butter—syrup17
Hand—leg	Hard—tight	Doctor—queen19
Short—long	Eagle—hawk	Loud—low
Fruit—vegetable	Stomach—abdomen	Thief—burglar
Butterfly—spider	Stem—leaf	Lion—tiger
Smooth—coarse	Lamp—lantern	Joy—enjoyable 2
Command—thought 1	Dream—nightmare	Bed—bedstead
Chair—utensil19	Yellow—lavender17	Heavy—lightness
Sweet—sour	Bread—pastry	Tobacco—sweetness 2
Whistle—trumpet	Justice—badness 2	Baby—infant
Woman—man 1	Boy—child	Moon—sun
Cold—warm	Light—darkness	Scissors—shears
Slow—quick	Health—sickness	Quiet—noisiness .. 4
Wish—command	Bible—testament	Green—greenbill 3
River—lake	Memory—remember	Salt—sugar
White—black	Sheep—lamb	Street— island19
Beautiful—pretty 1	Bath—dirtiness 2	King—nephew19
Window—door	Cottage—building	Cheese—curdness 4
Rough—straight	Swift—quickly	Blossom—bud
Citizen—tramp19	Blue—redness 2	Afraid—knowledgeable .. 4
Foot—arm	Hungry—starving	
Spider—fly	Priest—minister	

GENERAL PARESIS.

Cases presenting no considerable dementia or confusion and cases in a state of remission are apt to give normal test records. As we proceed from the records of such cases to those of cases showing mental deterioration we observe a gradual reduction in the values of reactions, contraction of the mental horizon,¹ and the appearance of the phenomenon of perseveration. We submit the following test records for illustration:

¹ What we mean by contraction of the mental horizon has already been described in connection with epilepsy, page 182.

CASE No. 4047.—C. A. F. Almost complete remission of all mental symptoms. Normal record.

Table—dish	Needle—sharp	Ocean—sea
Dark—light	Red—color	Head—top
Music—sound	Sleep—alumber	Stove—fire
Sickness—disease	Anger—rage	Long—short
Man—woman 1	Carpet—sweep	Religion—holy
Deep—fathomless	Girl—maiden	Whiskey—drink
Soft—sweet	High—lofty	Child—infant
Eating—food	Working—toiling	Bitter—sour
Mountain—high	Sour—distasteful	Hammer—knock
House—barn	Earth—ground	Bed—sleep
Black—color	Trouble—sorrow	Thirsty—drink
Mutton—meat	Soldier—fighter	City—town
Comfort—ease	Cabbage—leaf	Square—round
Hand—foot	Hard—easy	Butter—eat
Short—long	Eagle—fly	Doctor—physician
Fruit—sweet	Stomach—food	Loud—knock
Butterfly—moth	Stem—petal	Thief—steal
Smooth—rough	Lamp—light	Lion—tiger
Command—order	Dream—slumber	Joy—happiness 1
Chair—leg	Yellow—color	Bed—sleep
Sweet—pleasant 1	Bread—eat	Heavy—weigh
Whistle—sound	Justice—judgment	Tobacco—smoke
Woman—female	Boy—youth	Baby—child
Cold—ice	Light—lamp	Moon—stars
Slow—languid 17	Health—nature 17	Scissors—cut
Wish—desire	Bible—holy	Quiet—soft
River—long	Memory—remember	Green—color
White—color	Sheep—lamb	Salt—food
Beautiful—fair	Bath—water	Street—lane
Window—glass	Cottage—house	King—queen
Rough—smooth	Swift—fast	Cheese—eat
Citizen—voter	Blue—color	Blossom—flower
Foot—toe	Hungry—famished	Afraid—fear
Spider—fly	Priest—holy	

CASE No. 6660.—F. F. Repetition of words previously given; non-specific reactions; unclassified reactions some of which are “circumstantial” (see page 16).

Table—bureau 19	Needle—sew	Ocean—boats
Dark—boats 2	Red—nice 6	Head—brains
Music—piano	Sleep—rest	Stove—heat
Sickness—doctor	Anger—cross	Long—streets
Man—sober 19	Carpet—good 6	Religion—Catholic 1
Deep—cellar	Girl—nice 1	Whiskey—bad 1
Soft—easy	High—good 1	Child—good 1
Eating—chewing	Working—well 19	Bitter—sorrow
Mountain—climb	Sour—bitter	Hammer—use 1
House—tenants 2	Earth—property 19	Thirsty—drink
Black—color	Trouble—fighting	City—Brooklyn
Mutton—meat	Soldier—good 1	Square—parks 2
Comfort—easy	Cabbage—eat	Butter—ice 19
Hand—use 1	Hard—sorry 19	Doctor—cure
Short—stump 2	Eagle—good 6	Loud—holler
Fruit—nice 1	Stomach—good 1	Thief—no 2
Butterfly—like 6	Stem—fair 19	Lion—no 5
Smooth—clean	Lamp—use 1	Joy—hope
Command—faithful 17	Dream—now 12	Bed—rest
Chair—easy	Yellow—color	Heavy—load
Sweet—like 6	Bread—good 1	Tobacco—good 1
Whistle—good 6	Justice—fine 1	Baby—good 1
Woman—like 6	Boy—good 1	Moon—light
Cold—medicine	Light—good 1	Scissors—use 1
Slow—I 12	Health—right 19	Quiet—good 1
Wish—like	Bible—home	Green—nice 6
River—boats	Memory—good 1	Salt—use 1
White—sheet	Sheep—like 6	Street—nice 1
Beautiful—flowers 1	Bath—good 1	King—right 19
Window—red 14	Cottage—fine 1	Cheese—nice 1
Rough—streets 2	Swift—go	Blossom—grow
Citizen—honest	Blue—nice 6	Afraid—no
Foot—walking	Hungry—bad 1	
Spider—kill 19	Priest—Father	

CASE No. 6185.—R. N. Numerous particles of speech; some unclassified reactions, chiefly "circumstantial" (see page 16).

Table—eat	Needle—sewing	Ocean—water
Dark—cloudy	Red—blue	Head—human
Music—fond	Sleep—nap	Stove—coal
Sickness—well	Anger—willing	Long—short
Man—human	Carpet—yes	Religion—yes
Deep—ocean	Girl—nature	Whiskey—no
Soft—fine	High—low	Child—baby
Eating—yes	Working—artist	Bitter—sweet
Mountain—yes	Sour—sweet	Hammer—pincher
House—yes	Earth—world	Thirsty—drinking
Black—yes	Trouble—peaceful	City—population
Mutton—yes	Soldier—no	Square—circle
Comfort—yes	Cabbage—vegetable	Butter—lard
Hand—finger	Hard—soft	Doctor—physician
Short—yes	Eagle—American	Loud—low
Fruit—yes	Stomach—condition	Thief—penalty
Butterfly—yes	Stem—post	Lion—liar
Smooth—even	Lamp—light	Joy—welcome
Command—obey	Dream—thinking	Bed—sleep
Chair—settle	Yellow—green	Heavy—light
Sweet—bitter	Bread—loaf	Tobacco—yes
Whistle—can't	Justice—yes	Baby—human
Woman—lady	Boy—human	Moon—natural
Cold—ice	Light—heaven	Scissors—no
Slow—fast	Health—wealth	Quiet—yes
Wish—give	Bible—yes	Green—shade
River—enjoyment	Memory—yes	Salt—eat
White—black	Sheep—animal	Street—town
Beautiful—yes	Bath—yes	King—ruler
Window—pane	Cottage—yes	Cheese—eat
Rough—smooth	Swift—fast	Blossom—blooming
Citizen—yes	Blue—gray	Afraid—scared
Foot—one	Hungry—no	
Spider—yes	Priest—yes	

CASE No. 6518.—C. Z. Perseveration shown by numerous instances of association to preceding reaction.

Table—horse	Needle—pin	Ocean—mother
Dark—wren	Red—blue	Head—brother
Music—lark	Sleep—awake	Stove—sister
Sickness—cold	Anger—bad	Long—freedom
Man—woman	Carpet—sweeper	Religion—smart
Deep—sea	Girl—boy	Whiskey—wine
Soft—hard	High—low	Child—lamb
Eating—drinking	Working—playing	Bitter—goat
Mountain—fountain	Sour—sweet	Hammer—nails
House—barn	Earth—ground	Thirsty—dry
Black—stable	Trouble—wheelbarrow	City—talking
Mutton—cow	Soldier—Mexican	Square—inches
Comfort—horse	Cabbage—potatoes	Butter—cheese
Hand—lamb	Hard—beets	Doctor—bread
Short—calf	Eagle—carrots	Loud—oranges
Fruit—apples	Stomach—peas	Thief—almonds
Butterfly—oranges	Stem—peas	Lion—apples
Smooth—peaches	Lamp—burning	Joy—grapes
Command—plums	Dream—happy	Bed—peaches
Chair—bench	Yellow—blue	Heavy—cranberries
Sweet—sugar	Bread—green	Tobacco—grapes
Whistle—drum	Justice—freedom	Baby—watermelons
Woman—man	Boy—girl	Moon—muskmelons
Cold—hot	Light—burning	Scissors—citrons
Slow—fast	Health—strength	Quiet—squashes
Wish—who	Bible—prayerbook	Green—pumpkins
River—water	Memory—thoughts	Salt—cucumbers
White—blue	Sheep—lamb	Street—tomatoes
Beautiful—splendid	Bath—water	King—pears
Window—sashes	Cottage—house	Cheese—apples
Rough—ready	Swift—whist	Blossom—cherries
Citizen—Brooklyn	Blue—red	Afraid—gooseberries
Foot—shoe	Hungry—eating	
Spider—web	Priest—Father	

CASE No. 5329.—B. W. Perseveration; record almost entirely made up of instances of association to preceding reaction.

Table—San Francisco ..19	Needle—Texas18	Ocean—lake
Dark—comprehensible ..19	Red—North Carolina ..18	Head—bay13
Music—singing	Sleep—Florida18	Stove—sound18
Sickness—Brooklyn19	Anger—Seattle18	Long—Island
Man—woman1	Carpet—Nevada18	Religion—Boston18
Deep—amazing19	Girl—Iowa15	Whiskey—Harvard18
Soft—pleasant9	High—Virginia18	Child—Yale18
Eating—digesting	Working—Louisiana18	Bitter—Columbia18
Mountain—gulf17	Sour—Hawaii18	Hammer—library18
House—peninsula18	Earth—Connecticut18	Thirsty—Carnegie18
Black—Constantinople ..18	Trouble—Rhode Island ..18	City—Rockefeller18
Mutton—Bermuda18	Soldier—Vermont18	Square—Harriman18
Comfort—Los Angeles ..18	Cabbage—Massachusetts..18	Butter—Leggitt18
Hand—Cuba18	Hard—Hudson18	Doctor—Lincoln18
Short—cities18	Eagle—East River18	Loud—Roosevelt18
Fruit—Iowa18	Stomach—Staten Island..18	Thief—Taft18
Butterfly—England18	Stem—Kings Park18	Lion—Gaynor18
Smooth—Russia18	Lamp—Fort Lee18	Joy—Slocum18
Command—Turkey18	Dream—Long Island18	Bed—Grant18
Chair—Manila18	Yellow—Greenport18	Heavy—McClellan18
Sweet—Porto Rico18	Bread—Southold18	Tobacco—Spain19
Whistle—Washington ..18	Justice—Northport18	Baby—New London18
Woman—Cincinnati18	Boy—New Jersey18	Moon—Newburgh18
Cold—Pittsburg18	Light—Rome18	Scissors—Troy18
Slow—Philadelphia18	Health—Italy18	Quiet—Schenectady18
Wish—Milwaukee18	Bible—Episcopal17	Green—Lake George18
River—St. Louis18	Memory—Methodist18	Salt—Vienna18
White—Japan18	Sheep—Congregational..18	Street—Alsace Lorraine..18
Beautiful—China18	Bath—Baptist18	King—Garfield17
Window—Berlin18	Cottage—minister18	Cheese—McKinley18
Rough—Glasgow18	Swift—physician18	Blossom—Bryan18
Citizen—London18	Blue—horse18	Afraid—Blaine18
Foot—Dublin18	Hungry—cow18	
Spider—Sacramento18	Priest—Catholics	

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY.

In this disorder the departures from the normal seem to be less pronounced than in the psychoses considered above. The number of individual reactions is in most cases not greatly above the normal average; and, so far as their character is concerned, we find that many of them are classed as normal, in accordance with the appendix to the frequency tables; among the unclassified reactions, which are quite frequent here, we find mostly either obviously normal ones, or some of the type to which we have already referred as “far-fetched,” while others among them are “circumstantial” (see p. 16); further we find that most of the remaining individual reactions fall into the general group of partial dissociation: non-specific reactions, sound reactions, word complements, and particles.

In some cases the only abnormality that is found is that of an undue tendency to respond by non-specific reactions, most of them being common and there being no excessive number of individual reactions. It would seem legitimate to assume that this tendency

is here to be regarded as a manifestation of the phenomenon which is clinically described as *dearth of ideas*. It is significant that this tendency is observed not only in depressive phases of the psychosis, but also in manic phases and even in the normal intervals of recurrent cases or after apparent recovery in acute cases; this will be seen from some of the test records which are here reproduced.

Occasionally cases are met with which give a large number of unclassified reactions, seemingly incoherent. There can be no doubt that at least some of these cases are clinically perfectly typical ones of manic-depressive insanity, yet the test records strongly resemble, in some respects, those of dementia præcox. Since clinically the distinction between typical cases of these psychoses can be so clearly made on the basis of the disorders of the flow of thought respectively characterizing them, it could hardly be assumed that the associational disturbances in these two groups of cases are truly related, although there may be an apparent resemblance; it must be acknowledged that we are here confronted with one of the most serious shortcomings of the association test, or at least of the present method of applying it.

CASE No. 5236.—M. B. Depressive attack. Normal record.

Table—eat	Needle—sew	Ocean—water
Dark—night	Red—color	Head—body
Music—play	Sleep—rest	Stove—fire
Sickness—death	Anger—badness	Long—tall
Man—health13	Carpet—floor	Religion—teaching
Deep—depth	Girl—young	Whiskey—drink
Soft—hard	High—low	Child—young
Eating—chewing	Working—busy	Bitter—sweet
Mountain—high	Sour—sweet	Hammer—nail
House—living	Earth—live	Thirsty—drink
Black—color	Trouble—grief	City—town
Mutton—sheep	Soldier—army	Square—four
Comfort—kind2	Cabbage—garden	Butter—eat
Hand—body	Hard—stone	Doctor—medicine
Short—small1	Eagle—bird	Loud—noise
Fruit—garden	Stomach—body	Thief—steal
Butterfly—spring	Stem—plant	Lion—beast
Smooth—rough	Lamp—light	Joy—kind6
Command—obey	Dream—sleep	Bed—sleep
Chair—sit	Yellow—color	Heavy—weight
Sweet—apple	Bread—eat	Tobacco—smoke
Whistle—music	Justice—kind2	Baby—mother
Woman—kind	Boy—young	Moon—light
Cold—chilly	Light—day	Scissors—cut
Slow—easy	Health—strength	Quiet—kind6
Wish—want	Bible—Christ	Green—grass
River—water	Memory—think1	Salt—table
White—color	Sheep—mutton	Street—walk
Beautiful—grand	Bath—clean	King—government
Window—light	Cottage—live	Cheese—eat
Rough—smooth	Swift—run	Blossom—tree
Citizen—man1	Blue—color	Afraid—coward
Foot—body	Hungry—food	
Spider—animal	Priest—clergy	

CASE No. 6120.—M. L. Maniacal attack. Fifteen individual reactions, of which 11 are classed as normal in accordance with the appendix to the frequency tables.

Table—chair	Needle—doctor	19	Ocean—sea
Dark—light	Red—white		Head—neck
Music—chorus	Sleep—well		Stove—electricity
17	Anger—passion		17
Sickness—health	Carpet—cloth		Long—broad
Man—woman	Girl—boy		Religion—Presbyterian ..
1	High—low		Whiskey—medicinal
Deep—around	Working—pleasure	1	2
Soft—light	Sour—sweet		Child—boy
Eating—food	Earth—heaven		Bitter—sweet
Mountain—valley	Trouble—anger		Hammer—saw
House—flat	Soldier—mine		Thirsty—water
17	Cabbage—steak	12	City—Middletown
Black—white	Hard—soft		Square—Madison
Mutton—beef	Eagle—parrot		Butter—bread
Comfort—disease	Stomach—pelvis	17	Doctor—love
Hand—legs	Stem—flowers		15
Short—tall	Lamp—light		Loud—soft
Fruit—grapes	Dream—empty	17	Thief—burglar
Butterfly—birds	Yellow—black		Lion—animal
Smooth—rough	Bread—brown		Joy—ecstasy
17	Justice—done		Bed—couch
Command—president	Boy—baby		Heavy—lead
Chair—assemblyman	Light—heaven		Tobacco—smoke
18	Health—wealth		Baby—boy
Sweet—bitter	Bible—love		Moon—stars
Whistle—birds	Memory—remembrance ..		Scissors—cotton
Woman—man	Sleep—goat		17
1	Bath—water		Quiet—noisy
Cold—warm	Cottage—house		Green—yellow
Slow—fast	Swift—slow		Salt—pepper
Wish—well	Blue—green		Street—Dean
River—mountain	Hungry—I		17
White—red	Priest—minister		King—God
Beautiful—heaven			17
Window—door			Cheese—Roquefort
Rough—smooth			Blossom—apple
Citizen—naturalization ..			Afraid—never
Foot—hand			
Spider—bug			

CASE No. 6367.—J. N. Depressive attack. Only two individual reactions, both classed as normal; undue tendency to give non-specific reactions.

Table—cup	Needle—thread		Ocean—water
Dark—light	Red—blue		Head—arm
Music—song	Sleep—rest		Stove—warm
Sickness—pain	Anger—passion		Long—short
Man—child	Carpet—rug		Religion—good
Deep—high	Girl—child		Whiskey—none
Soft—hard	High—low		Child—good
Eating—tasting	Working—labor		1
Mountain—valley	Sour—sweet		Bitter—sour
House—room	Earth—ground		Hammer—noise
Black—white	Trouble—overcome	17	Thirsty—water
Mutton—lamb	Soldier—brave		City—country
Comfort—peace	Cabbage—lettuce		Square—round
Hand—foot	Hard—soft		Butter—salt
Short—long	Eagle—bird		Doctor—good
Fruit—apple	Stomach—heart		1
Butterfly—moth	Stem—tree		Loud—noise
Smooth—rough	Lamp—light		Thief—man
Command—obey	Dream—sleep		1
Chair—table	Yellow—red		Lion—beast
Sweet—sour	Bread—roll		Joy—good
Whistle—song	Justice—peace		1
Woman—love	Boy—child		Bed—good
Cold—warm	Light—sun		Heavy—weight
Slow—fast	Health—wealth		Tobacco—smoke
Wish—well	Bible—good	1	Baby—child
River—water	Memory—good	1	Moon—sun
White—black	Sheep—lamb		Scissors—knife
Beautiful—grand	Bath—water		Quiet—rest
Window—glass	Cottage—house		Green—red
Rough—smooth	Swift—fast		Salt—water
Citizen—man	Blue—white		Street—city
1	Hungry—eat		King—man
Foot—hand	Priest—man	1	1
Spider—fly			Cheese—butter
			Blossom—flower
			Afraid—fear

CASE No. 5162.—W. H. Recurrent attacks, mixed in character; at time of test patient was in a normal interval. 5 individual reactions, of which 1 is classed as normal, 1 as a derivative, 2 as non-specific, and 1 as a sound reaction; undue tendency to give non-specific (common) reactions.

Table—comfort	Needle—sharpness	Ocean—sailing
Dark—darkness	Red—blood	Head—thinking
Music—pleasure	Sleep—comfort	Stove—warmth
Sickness—sorrow	Anger—passion	Long—length
Man—manners	Carpet—walking	Religion—holiness
Deep—thought	Girl—lovely	Whiskey—badness
Soft—comfort	High—height	Child—pleasure
Eating—pleasure	Working—business	Bitter—sourness
Mountain—height	Sour—tart	Hammer—pounding
House—comfort	Earth—planting	Thirsty—drinking
Black—darkness	Trouble—sorrow	City—town
Mutton—eating	Soldier—fighting	Square—measure
Comfort—pleasure	Cabbage—eating	Butter—greasy
Hand—useful	Hard—harshness	Doctor—medicine
Short—stumpy	Eagle—flying	Loud—hearing
Fruit—eating	Stomach—eating	Thief—stealing
Butterfly—handsome	Stem—vine	Lion—fierceness
Smooth—plane	Lamp—lighting	Joy—pleasure
Command—ordering	Dream—pleasure	Bed—sleeping
Chair—easy	Yellow—color	Heavy—solid
Sweet—candy	Bread—eating	Tobacco—pleasure
Whistle—noise	Justice—suing	Baby—loveliness
Woman—love	Boy—children	Moon—bright
Cold—freezing	Light—seeing	Scissors—sharpness
Slow—laziness	Health—pleasure	Quiet—pleasure
Wish—good	Bible—thinking	Green—color
River—water	Memory—recollections ..	Salt—taste
White—cleanness	Sheep—wool	Street—walking
Beautiful—handsome ..	Bath—pleasure	King—majestic
Window—scene	Cottage—living	Cheese—eating
Rough—harshness	Swift—quickness	Blossom—handsome
Citizen—voting	Blue—sky	Afraid—fear
Foot—stepping	Hungry—pleasure	
Spider—poison	Priest—holiness	

CASE No. 6279.—A. F. Maniacal attack; at time of test patient had improved, though not recovered. Non-specific reactions; particles. (Patient does not speak English with perfect fluency.)

Table—board	Needle—steel	Ocean—Grove
Dark—night	Red—rose	Head—black
Music—piano	Sleep—well	Stove—shine
Sickness—appendicitis ..	Anger—not	Long—square
Man—husband	Carpet—beauty	Religion—no
Deep—hole	Girl—love	Whiskey—champagne ..
Soft—hard	High—reason	Child—my
Eating—vegetable	Working—dress	Bitter—pepper
Mountain—country	Sour—vinegar	Hammer—knock
House—comfort	Earth—ground	Thirsty—no
Black—cotton	Trouble—much	City—New York
Mutton—lamb	Soldier—blue	Square—table
Comfort—rest	Cabbage—sour	Butter—good
Hand—arm	Hard—no	Doctor—S
Short—journey	Eagle—paper	Loud—talk
Fruit—apples	Stomach—well	Thief—night
Butterfly—love	Stem—flower	Lion—yes
Smooth—nice	Lamp—light	Joy—good
Command—order	Dream—awful	Bed—comfort
Chair—down	Yellow—flower	Heavy—iron
Sweet—sugar	Bread—rye	Tobacco—strong
Whistle—blow	Justice—court	Baby—love
Woman—good	Boy—little	Moon—shine
Cold—ice	Light—room	Scissors—cut
Slow—lazy	Health—love	Quiet—well
Wish—home	Bible—no	Green—bow
River—boat	Memory—good	Salt—bitter
White—milk	Sheep—lot	Street—Hinsdale
Beautiful—flowers	Bath—cold	King—Franz Joseph ..
Window—corner	Cottage—little	Cheese—Swiss
Rough—man	Swift—kick	Blossom—nice
Citizen—not	Blue—no	Afraid—no
Foot—short	Hungry—no	
Spider—don't	Priest—love	

CASE No. 4578.—E. M. Circular insanity of over twenty years' standing; at time of test patient was in a manic phase. Non-specific reactions; doubtful reactions; neologisms, all possessing obvious meaning.

Table—using	1	Needle—article	1	Ocean—water	
Dark—unbright	4	Red—color		Head—body	
Music—songs		Sleep—tiredness	4	Stove—article	1
Sickness—catching	17	Anger—scolding		Long—shortly	2
Man—masculine		Carpet—article	1	Religion—Bible	
Deep—high		Girl—female		Whiskey—drinking	
Soft—chew	19	High—low		Child—disremembering	4
Eating—sometimes	12	Working—do		Bitter—taste	
Mountain—highlands		Sour—tasting		Hammer—using	1
House—live		Earth—surface		Thirsty—drinking	
Black—color		Trouble—worryment		City—acting	15
Mutton—meat		Soldier—man	1	Square—measuring	2
Comfort—easy		Cabbage—vegetable		Butter—food	
Hand—body		Hard—difficult		Doctor—helping	2
Short—unlongly	4	Eagle—bird		Loud—hearing	2
Fruit—plants		Stomach—body		Thief—untrue	15
Butterfly—insects		Stem—article	6	Lion—animal	
Smooth—feeling		Lamp—article	1	Joy—gladness	
Command—do		Dream—untrue	4	Bed—lying	
Chair—use	1	Yellow—color		Heavy—unlightly	4
Sweet—taste		Bread—food		Tobacco—using	1
Whistle—act		Justice—unfairly	2	Baby—borning	4
Woman—female		Boy—masculine		Moon—sending	19
Cold—acting	2	Light—easy		Scissors—using	1
Slow—gradually	17	Health—sickness		Quiet—acting	2
Wish—desire		Bible—commandments		Green—color	
River—water		Memory—remember		Salt—food	
White—color		Sheep—animal		Street—walking	
Beautiful—niceness	2	Bath—cleanness		King—person	1
Window—built	19	Cottage—country		Cheese—food	
Rough—treatment	17	Swift—quickly		Blossom—plant	
Citizen—country		Blue—color		Afraid—frightened	
Foot—body		Hungry—food			
Spider—insect		Priest—masculine	15		

CASE No. 5878.—A. B. Maniacal attack. 48 individual reactions, of which 18 are classed as normal, 10 are sound reactions (2 sound neologisms), 1 word complement, 8 particles, and 11 unclassified reactions most of which are either obviously normal or “far fetched” but not strictly incoherent.

Table—mahogany		Needle—tailor		Ocean—Niagara	17
Dark—green		Red—Herald	19	Head—rest	
Music—masonic	10	Sleep—seven	12	Stove—stationary	10
Sickness—seasickness	10	Anger—Angoria	3	Long—poems	19
Man—maternity	10	Carpet—green		Religion—Catholic	
Deep—well		Girl—eighteen	12	Whiskey—Hunter	
Soft—silk		High—school	11	Child—Jesus	17
Eating—cleanliness	19	Working—ten	12	Bitter—gall	
Mountain—Gibraltar	17	Sour—kraut		Hammer—steel	
House—bungalow		Earth—round		Thirsty—water	
Black—light		Trouble—son	19	City—New York	
Mutton—lamb		Soldier—navy		Square—Union	
Comfort—linen	17	Cabbage—curly	19	Butter—sweet	
Hand—left	17	Hard—stone		Doctor—S.	17
Short—shorthand	10	Eagle—almanac	17	Loud—discreet	19
Fruit—pears		Stomach—stomjack	3	Thief—night	
Butterfly—canary	17	Stem—maple	17	Lion—Bostock	2
Smooth—linen	17	Lamp—New York	19	Joy—Joy Line	10
Command—pilot	17	Dream—husband	19	Bed—Ostermoor	17
Chair—round		Yellow—cards	17	Heavy—iron	
Sweet—sugar		Bread—rye		Tobacco—Durham	
Whistle—mother	19	Justice—liberty		Baby—Rose	17
Woman—twenty-one	12	Boy—Joe		Moon—half	
Cold—ice		Light—white		Scissors—steel	
Slow—music		Health—death	10	Quiet—nursing	19
Wish—girl		Bible—holy		Green—grass	
River—Hudson		Memory—seven	12	Salt—rock	
White—plaster	17	Sheep—lamb		Street—Liberty	17
Beautiful—nature		Bath—cleanliness		King—Alphonso	
Window—St. Patrick's	17	Cottage—gray	17	Cheese—Swiss	
Rough—blankets	19	Swift—ball		Blossom—apple	
Citizen—twenty-one	12	Blue—balloon	10	Afraid—dark	
Foot—six	12	Hungry—yes	12		
Spider—fly		Priest—doctor			

CASE No. 6511.—U. B. Maniacal attack. Persistent use of particles *oh*, *me*, *I*, *none*, etc.

Table—none	6	Needle—pine	17	Ocean—I	5
Dark—red	19	Red—brother	19	Head—home	6
Music—stock	19	Sleep—Adam	19	Stove—home	6
Sickness—rose	19	Anger—I	6	Long—short	6
Man—Frank	17	Carpet—home	6	Religion—none	6
Deep—blue	17	Girl—Agatha	17	Whiskey—none	6
Soft—pillow	12	High—niece	13	Child—Sylvester	17
Eating—no	12	Working—I	6	Bitter—I	6
Mountain—oyster	11	Sour—I	5	Hammer—my	12
House—mercy	19	Earth—I	5	Thirsty—no	6
Black—mother	19	Trouble—I	5	City—no	5
Mutton—me	6	Soldier—father	15	Square—Ben	19
Comfort—home	6	Cabbage—hail	19	Butter—I	6
Hand—mother	15	Hard—me	12	Doctor—I	6
Short—me	6	Eagle—I	6	Loud—bell	6
Fruit—me	5	Stomach—I	5	Thief—iron	19
Butterfly—it	12	Stem—life	6	Lion—I	6
Smooth—oh	12	Lamp—Lambert	10	Joy—I	5
Command—none	6	Dream—I	6	Bed—I	5
Chair—none	5	Yellow—I	5	Heavy—I	5
Sweet—for	12	Bread—I	5	Tobacco—I	5
Whistle—bird	6	Justice—I	5	Baby—I	5
Woman—I	6	Boy—just	13	Moon—will	12
Cold—I	5	Light—picture	19	Scissors—beads	15
Slow—me	2	Health—cook	19	Quiet—nerves	19
Wish—none	2	Bible—beads	17	Green—I	6
River—are	12	Memory—Dick	19	Salt—I	5
White—wife	10	Sheep—to	12	Street—Peter	17
Beautiful—Alma	17	Bath—none	6	King—I	6
Window—Stephen	19	Cottage—home	6	Cheese—I	5
Rough—Rudolphia	10	Swift—lazy	6	Blossom—I	5
Citizen—father	17	Blue—Nell	19	Afraid—no	6
Foot—Anthon	19	Hungry—I	6		
Spider—reverend	19	Priest—I	5		

CASE No. 4427.—A. R. Maniacal attack. Unusual number of doubtful reactions; 46 individual reactions of which 9 are classed as normal; 29 are unclassified, some seemingly incoherent.

Table—Chicago	19	Needle—canoe	19	Ocean—ships	6
Dark—Montreal	18	Red—refreshments	10	Head—intelligence	6
Music—Mississippi	18	Sleep—restfulness	2	Stove—woods	2
Sickness—flowers	19	Anger—usefulness	9	Long—trains	2
Man—ocean	19	Carpet—coach	6	Religion—godliness	2
Deep—medicines	19	Girl—finery	19	Whiskey—drunkenness	6
Soft—accidental	19	High—fortifications	19	Child—joyfulness	2
Eating—vaccination	19	Working—materials	19	Bitter—olives	6
Mountain—evergreens	17	Sour—pickles	6	Hammer—nuts	6
House—caves	19	Earth—gravitation	2	Thirsty—water	6
Black—station	19	Trouble—graphophone	19	City—shopping	6
Mutton—operations	19	Soldier—guns	6	Square—monuments	2
Comfort—money	6	Cabbage—children	19	Butter—crackers	17
Hand—bandages	10	Hard—inheritor	19	Doctor—medicines	6
Short—soldiers	19	Eagle—feathers	6	Loud—music	6
Fruit—dictionary	19	Stomach—envelope	19	Thief—detectives	2
Butterfly—storehouse	19	Stem—roots	6	Lion—cages	2
Smooth—vegetables	18	Lamp—oil	6	Joy—home	6
Command—Bible	6	Dream—fairies	17	Bed—restfulness	2
Chair—histories	14	Yellow—lemons	2	Heavy—expressage	17
Sweet—farewells	19	Bread—jams	17	Tobacco—cigars	6
Whistle—ammunition	19	Justice—repentance	17	Baby—carriage	6
Woman—foreign	19	Boy—clothes	6	Moon—light	6
Cold—armory	19	Light—lanterns	17	Scissors—goods	6
Slow—St. Petersburg	19	Health—joys	2	Quiet—peacefulness	6
Wish—wealth	6	Bible—heaven	6	Green—vegetables	6
River—revenue	10	Memory—head	6	Salt—water	6
White—purity	6	Sheep—pastures	6	Street—stones	6
Beautiful—colonial	19	Bath—cleanliness	6	King—crown	6
Window—shutters	6	Cottage—home	6	Cheese—knife	6
Rough—planes	2	Swift—rapids	2	Blossom—plants	2
Citizen—naturalization	6	Blue—truth	6	Afraid—enemies	17
Foot—carriage	19	Hungry—appetite	6		
Spider—remedies	19	Priest—saintliness	17		

CASE No. 6457.—C. G. Depressive attack. 36 individual reactions of which 9 are classed as normal and 20 as unclassified; among the latter several seem to be incoherent.

Table—fish17	Needle—sewing9	Ocean—briny19
Dark—boat18	Red—man19	Head—hard1
Music—water18	Sleep—pond13	Stove—black1
Sickness—tank18	Anger—hatred19	Long—grass1
Man—horse18	Carpet—tacks13	Religion—thinking1
Deep—ocean18	Girl—floor13	Whiskey—Kentucky1
Soft—egg17	High—mountain19	Child—carriage1
Eating—beans17	Working—dog19	Bitter—pickles1
Mountain—grass10	Sour—milk19	Hammer—nails1
House—roof10	Earth—mud19	Thirsty—wanting1
Black—bath10	Trouble—radiator19	City—New York1
Mutton—butcher17	Soldier—cannon19	Square—base17
Comfort—cigar17	Cabbage—vegetable19	Butter—cow1
Hand—shoes19	Hard—wood19	Doctor—carriage1
Short—baseball19	Eagle—quick19	Loud—hall19
Fruit—orange19	Stomach—flesh19	Thief—prison1
Butterfly—elephant19	Stem—pipe19	Lion—cage1
Smooth—glass19	Lamp—burn19	Joy—automobile1
Command—general17	Dream—thinking1	Bed—iron1
Chair—kitchen17	Yellow—mice19	Heavy—lead1
Sweet—cake17	Bread—baker19	Tobacco—weed1
Whistle—bird19	Justice—equality19	Baby—rockers1
Woman—door19	Boy—young19	Moon—sky1
Cold—ice19	Light—green19	Scissors—laundry19
Slow—cat19	Health—art19	Quiet—peaceful19
Wish—bed19	Bible—preacher19	Green—engine19
River—trout17	Memory—return19	Salt—grocer19
White—paint19	Sheep—fold19	Street—Lincoln17
Beautiful—monkey19	Bath—water19	King—Spain19
Window—bars19	Cottage—house19	Cheese—baker19
Rough—rowdy19	Swift—fleeting2	Blossom—flower1
Citizen—policeman9	Blue—dark19	Afraid—going2
Foot—fine9	Hungry—thirst15	
Spider—insect19	Priest—elephant15	

INVOLUTIONAL MELANCHOLIA ; ALCOHOLIC DEMENTIA ; SENILE DEMENTIA.

There are so few cases of these psychoses in our series that we can say but little concerning their associational disorders.

In Table V. we show all the types of reactions given by each subject.

We have not observed in our cases of *involutional melancholia* any undue tendency to give individual reactions. The records are either perfectly normal or slightly abnormal in that they show an increase of the non-specific (common) reactions. In this respect they resemble strongly the records obtained from some cases of manic-depressive insanity. This similarity is of interest in connection with other evidence, recently brought to light,¹ showing that involutional melancholia is closely related to manic-depressive insanity, if not identical with it.

¹ G. L. Dreyfus. Die Melancholie ein Zustandsbild des manisch-depressiven Irreseins. 1907.

CASE No. 4818.—S. M. Normal record.

Table—wood	Needle—instrument	Ocean—water
Dark—black	Red—color	Head—body
Music—noise	Sleep—repose	Stove—fire
Sickness—illness	Anger—teraper	Long—distance
Man—being	Carpet—rug	Religion—creed
Deep—depth	Girl—sex	Whiskey—liquor
Soft—mushy	High—elevation	Child—infant
Eating—devouring	Working—employment	Bitter—sour
Mountain—hill	Sour—bitter	Hammer—tool
House—residence	Earth—clay	Thirsty—dry
Black—color	Trouble—anxiety	City—town
Mutton—meat	Soldier—military	Square—block
Comfort—luxury	Cabbage—vegetable	Butter—food
Hand—body	Hard—substance	Doctor—physician
Short—abrupt	Eagle—bird	Loud—noisy
Fruit—oranges	Stomach—body	Thief—burglar
Butterfly—insect	Stem—flower	Lion—animal
Smooth—even	Lamp—light	Joy—happiness
Command—order	Dream—imagination	Bed—cot
Chair—article	Yellow—color	Heavy—weight
Sweet—taste	Bread—wheat	Tobacco—weed
Whistle—noise	Justice—credit	Baby—infant
Woman—sex	Boy—child	Moon—light
Cold—temperature	Light—sun	Scissors—instrument
Slow—dull	Health—condition	Quiet—noiseless
Wish—desire	Bible—book	Green—color
River—water	Memory—remembrance	Salt—seasoning
White—color	Sheep—lamb	Street—block
Beautiful—sky	Bath—bathing	King—ruler
Window—glass	Cottage—house	Cheese—food
Rough—uneven	Swift—rapid	Blossom—flower
Citizen—representative	Blue—color	Afraid—fear
Foot—end	Hungry—desire	
Spider—insect	Priest—minister	

CASE No. 6207.—T. S. No individual reactions; 13 non-specific reactions.

Table—furniture	Needle—instrument	Ocean—water
Dark—color	Red—color	Head—person
Music—fiddle	Sleep—bed	Stove—heat
Sickness—bed	Anger—irritable	Long—length
Man—person	Carpet—rug	Religion—belief
Deep—water	Girl—person	Whiskey—drink
Soft—pliable	High—elevation	Child—person
Eating—cake	Working—try	Bitter—sour
Mountain—high	Sour—bitter	Hammer—tool
House—bricks	Earth—sand	Thirsty—dry
Black—color	Trouble—anxiety	City—place
Mutton—meat	Soldier—person	Square—shape
Comfort—easy	Cabbage—plant	Butter—eat
Hand—limb	Hard—stone	Doctor—physician
Short—small	Eagle—bird	Loud—hear
Fruit—vegetable	Stomach—person	Thief—steal
Butterfly—insect	Stem—apple	Lion—animal
Smooth—level	Lamp—light	Joy—glad
Command—control	Dream—sleep	Bed—sleep
Chair—sit	Yellow—color	Heavy—weight
Sweet—nice	Bread—flour	Tobacco—plant
Whistle—noise	Justice—equal	Baby—child
Woman—person	Boy—child	Moon—light
Cold—atmosphere	Light—gas	Scissors—tool
Slow—easy	Health—doctor	Quiet—rest
Wish—something	Bible—Scripture	Green—color
River—stream	Memory—thought	Salt—spice
White—color	Sheep—animal	Street—place
Beautiful—nice	Bath—water	King—ruler
Window—glass	Cottage—house	Cheese—eat
Rough—unpleasant	Swift—quick	Blossom—flower
Citizen—person	Blue—color	Afraid—hide
Foot—limb	Hungry—want	
Spider—insect	Priest—preach	

CASE No. 5719.—A. W. S. 5 individual reactions; 12 non-specific reactions.

Table—stand	Needle—pointed	Ocean—water
Dark—color	Red—blood	Head—brains
Music—happy 1	Sleep—rest	Stove—heat
Sickness—ill	Anger—riled	Long—measurement 2
Man—human	Carpet—covering	Religion—good 1
Deep—thought 1	Girl—child	Whiskey—alcohol
Soft—touch	High—air	Child—baby
Eating—appetite	Working—ambitious	Bitter—taste
Mountain—ground	Sour—taste	Hammer—knock
House—shelter	Earth—ground	Thirsty—water
Black—color	Trouble—thought 1	City—New York
Mutton—lamb	Soldier—command	Square—box
Comfort—warm	Cabbage—vegetable	Butter—milk
Hand—touch	Hard—blow 17	Doctor—help
Short—small 1	Eagle—bird	Loud—noise
Fruit—taste	Stomach—body	Thief—burglar
Butterfly—beauty 1	Stem—pipe	Lion—animal
Smooth—level	Lamp—light	Joy—well 19
Command—obey	Dream—thought 1	Bed—rest
Chair—rest	Yellow—purple	Heavy—load
Sweet—good	Bread—food	Tobacco—nicotine
Whistle—noise	Justice—law	Baby—joy
Woman—female	Boy—male	Moon—light
Cold—chilled 2	Light—lamp	Scissors—cutting
Slow—move	Health—soul 19	Quiet—rest
Wish—think 1	Bible—Scriptures	Green—color
River—water	Memory—thought 1	Salt—sand 19
White—color	Sheep—lamb	Street—crossing 2
Beautiful—nice 1	Bath—cleanness	King—ruler
Window—glass	Cottage—house	Cheese—luxury 19
Rough—push	Swift—quick	Blossom—flower
Citizen—man 1	Blue—color	Afraid—fright
Foot—body	Hungry—appetite	
Spider—insect	Priest—scholar 2	

CASE No. 5635. J. D. 13 individual reactions, of which 6 are classed as normal, 1 particle, 6 unclassified, mostly obviously normal.

Table—eating	Needle—sticking 19	Ocean—bathing
Dark—night	Red—danger	Head—mind
Music—amusement	Sleep—rest	Stove—fire
Sickness—distress	Anger—right 19	Long—hours
Man—working	Carpet—house	Religion—church
Deep—sorrow	Girl—out 12	Whiskey—drinking
Soft—easy	High—air	Child—home
Eating—supper 17	Working—labor	Bitter—sour
Mountain—pleasure 1	Sour—bitter	Hammer—working
House—home	Earth—ground	Thirsty—dry
Black—grief 19	Trouble—worry	City—New York
Mutton—butchers 2	Soldier—man 1	Square—block
Comfort—home	Cabbage—farmer 2	Butter—cow
Hand—shake	Hard—bath 19	Doctor—hospital
Short—baseball 19	Eagle—birds	Loud—speaking 2
Fruit—eating	Stomach—body	Thief—sentence 17
Butterfly—field	Stem—pipe	Lion—animal
Smooth—soft	Lamp—burn	Joy—pleasure 1
Command—oblige 17	Dream—thinking 1	Bed—sleeping
Chair—seat	Yellow—color	Heavy—weight
Sweet—flowers	Bread—eating	Tobacco—smoking
Whistle—fire	Justice—peace	Baby—home
Woman—home	Boy—soldier 17	Moon—night
Cold—winter	Light—day	Scissors—cutting
Slow—easy	Health—happy 1	Quiet—alone
Wish—home	Bible—books	Green—color
River—dock 17	Memory—good 1	Salt—eating
White—day	Sheep—lamb	Street—walking
Beautiful—handsome	Bath—washing	King—William 17
Window—glass	Cottage—house	Cheese—milk
Rough—wagon 19	Swift—quick	Blossom—flower
Citizen—voter	Blue—color	Afraid—fright
Foot—walking	Hungry—eating	
Spider—web	Priest—church	

Our cases of *alcoholic dementia* are clinically without evidences of disturbance of flow of thought. The dementia consists mainly

in impairment or loss of the power of retention, with resulting amnesia for recent occurrences, and temporal disorientation. The records are either normal or show but slight departures from normal.

CASE No. 6369.—J. S. Slight deterioration.

Table—eat	Needle—sticking	19	Ocean—vessels	2
Dark—night	Red—color		Head—knowledge	
Music—enjoyment	Sleep—happy	1	Stove—burn	
Sickness—sadness	Anger—annoyance		Long—time	
Man—work	Carpet—walk		Religion—faith	
Deep—hole	Girl—school		Whiskey—drink	
Soft—feathers	High—skies		Child—infant	
Eating—appetite	Working—labor		Bitter—unkind	17
Mountain—hill	Sour—lemon		Hammer—nail	
House—live	Earth—walk		Thirsty—dry	
Black—dark	Trouble—annoyance		City—inhabitants	
Mutton—eat	Soldier—army		Square—brick	
Comfort—pleasant	Cabbage—eat		Butter—eat	
Hand—work	Hard—stone		Doctor—cure	
Short—story	Eagle—fly		Loud—noise	
Fruit—eat	Stomach—victuals	17	Thief—steal	
Butterfly—annoyance	Stem—pipe		Lion—animal	
Smooth—iron	Lamp—burn		Joy—happiness	1
Command—officer	Dream—sleep		Bed—lay	
Chair—sit	Yellow—orange		Heavy—feeling	2
Sweet—nice	Bread—eat		Tobacco—chew	
Whistle—pleasure	Justice—person	1	Baby—nurse	
Woman—pleasure	Boy—school		Moon—bright	
Cold—annoyance	Light—see		Scissors—cut	
Slow—car	Health—comfort		Quiet—ease	
Wish—like	Bible—read		Green—flower	
River—water	Memory—recollection		Salt—taste	
White—sack	Sheep—eat		Street—walking	
Beautiful—house	Bath—cleanness		King—control	19
Window—look	Cottage—live		Cheese—eat	
Rough—unpleasant	Swift—go		Blossom—flower	
Citizen—man	Blue—color		Afraid—nervousness	
Foot—walk	Hungry—eat			
Spider—annoyance	Priest—confession			

CASE No. 6418.—J. R. Marked deterioration.

Table—mahogany	Needle—darning		Ocean—Pacific	17
Dark—dawn	Red—apples		Head—oval	19
Music—harp	Sleep—plenty		Stove—polish	
Sickness—none	Anger—mistake	17	Long—forever	12
Man—white	Carpet—floor		Religion—Protestant	
Deep—unfathomable	Girl—pretty	1	Whiskey—none	
Soft—silken	High—ordinary	19	Child—none	5
Eating—good	Working—eight	12	Bitter—sweet	
Mountain—high	Sour—nonsense	19	Hammer—no	12
House—place	Earth—fruits	2	Thirsty—no	5
Black—color	Trouble—little		City—New York	
Mutton—cooked	Soldier—patriot		Square—compass	
Comfort—rest	Cabbage—garden		Butter—sweet	
Hand—clasp	Hard—wood		Doctor—cure	
Short—small	Eagle—high		Loud—quietly	2
Fruit—apples	Stomach—leave	19	Thief—jail	
Butterfly—buttercups	Stem—stalk		Lion—brave	
Smooth—iron	Lamp—kerosene		Joy—peacefulness	2
Command—home	Dream—happy	1	Bed—good	1
Chair—ebony	Yellow—aster	17	Heavy—no	
Sweet—potatoes	Bread—white		Tobacco—yes	12
Whistle—song	Justice—right		Baby—none	6
Woman—pretty	Boy—white	15	Moon—shines	
Cold—depressed	Light—white		Scissors—uncut	2
Slow—process	Health—good	1	Quiet—peaceful	
Wish—home	Bible—puzzled	19	Green—grass	
River—Mississippi	Memory—bad	1	Salt—water	
White—wings	Sheep—cheviot	17	Street—Queen	17
Beautiful—palace	Bath—marble	17	King—unknown	19
Window—clear	Cottage—story	17	Cheese—Stilton	17
Rough—no	Swift—fast		Blossom—cherry	
Citizen—patriot	Blue—waist	17	Afraid—not	
Foot—heath	Hungry—not	2		
Spider—none	Priest—confessor			

We reproduce in full the record obtained from one of our cases of *senile dementia*.

CASE No. 5788.—E. S.

Table—cat	6	Needle—pin		Ocean—river	
Dark—night		Red—white		Head—life	
Music—cat	2	Sleep—eyes		Stove—fire	
Sickness—cat	5	Anger—mad		Long—short	
Man—mouse	18	Carpet—cloth		Religion—Catholic	
Deep—well		Girl—boy		Whiskey—drink	
Soft—sack	19	High—low		Child—boy	
Eating—well		Working—sewing		Bitter—sweet	
Mountain—hill		Sour—sweet		Hammer—noise	
House—castle		Earth—clay		Thirsty—drink	
Black—dog		Trouble—cold	15	City—New York	
Mutton—sheep		Soldier—man	1	Square—Marion	17
Comfort—lamb	13	Cabbage—spinach		Butter—cow	
Hand—chicken	18	Hard—cat	6	Doctor—W.	17
Short—light	19	Eagle—bird		Loud—noise	
Fruit—apple		Stomach—belly		Thief—steals	
Butterfly—fly		Stem—pike	17	Lion—beast	
Smooth—iron		Lamp—globe		Joy—happy	1
Command—obey		Dream—eyes		Bed—mattress	
Chair—stool		Yellow—flower		Heavy—load	
Sweet—sugar		Bread—flour		Tobacco—smoke	
Whistle—lump	18	Justice—right		Baby—boy	
Woman—man	1	Boy—cat	6	Moon—shine	
Cold—shiver		Light—lamp		Scissors—cut	
Slow—cold	7	Health—cough	17	Quiet—noisy	
Wish—push	19	Bible—book		Green—color	
River—pond		Memory—mind		Salt—bitter	
White—cat		Sheep—lamb		Street—place	
Beautiful—cat	5	Bath—water		King—rule	
Window—glass		Cottage—house		Cheese—taste	
Rough—tight	19	Swift—quick		Blossom—flower	
Citizen—tough		Blue—color		Afraid—trouble	
Foot—shoe	19	Hungry—eat			
Spider—clock	19	Priest—clergyman			

§ 8. PATHOLOGICAL REACTIONS FROM NORMAL SUBJECTS.

Mental disorders do not always so manifest themselves as to incapacitate the subject for his work or to necessitate his sequestration in a hospital for the insane. It is, therefore, not surprising that in applying the association test to over a thousand subjects selected at random we have obtained a small number of test records which show various types of abnormal reactions. Among the subjects who furnished such records some are described as eccentric, taciturn, or dull, while others are apparently normal but come of neuropathic stock. A few of them are persons wholly unknown to us.

We reproduce in full several records from the normal series, containing abnormal reactions.

CONSECUTIVE No. 746.—State hospital attendant. Efficient in his work but is generally regarded to have married very foolishly. Sound reactions; numerous unclassified reactions.

Table—brought	19	Needle—knee	10	Ocean—oar	10
Dark—some	19	Red—roam	19	Head—him	12
Music—leaf	19	Sleep—sorrow	19	Stove—still	10
Sickness—water	19	Anger—August	19	Long—left	15
Man—book	19	Carpet—covered	2	Religion—rest	19
Deep—desk	19	Girl—great	9	Whiskey—whirl	15
Soft—ground	19	High—his	12	Child—charge	19
Eating—bark	19	Working—map	19	Bitter—bought	10
Mountain—tree	19	Sour—slur	10	Hammer—hemp	10
House—paper	19	Earth—eat	19	Thirsty—Thursday	10
Black—light	19	Trouble—through	12	City—salt	10
Mutton—horse	13	Soldier—solder	10	Square—squirrel	10
Comfort—bat	19	Cabbage—cart	19	Butter—bread	19
Hand—sick	13	Hard—him	12	Doctor—daisy	19
Short—swallow	19	Eagle—earth	13	Loud—lark	19
Fruit—mass	19	Stomach—stall	10	Thief—twist	19
Butterfly—leaf	15	Stem—stair	10	Lion—lesson	10
Smooth—wing	13	Lamp—left	19	Joy—jar	19
Command—man	1	Dream—dread	19	Bed—beard	10
Chair—left	19	Yellow—waist	15	Heavy—health	10
Sweet—sick	2	Bread—book	15	Tobacco—toboggan	10
Whistle—whirl	10	Justice—gem	19	Baby—bird	15
Woman—where	12	Boy—bird	19	Moon—mill	19
Cold—coal	19	Light—left	10	Scissors—setters	10
Slow—some	15	Health—heart	17	Quiet—quart	10
Wish—whirl	15	Bible—base	19	Green—great	9
River—rice	19	Memory—moth	19	Salt—sorrow	10
White—waist	19	Sheep—shrill	19	Street—stem	10
Beautiful—brought	15	Bath—bend	19	King—cart	15
Window—women	10	Cottage—cart	10	Cheese—chart	19
Rough—row	19	Swift—swell	10	Blossom—bed	19
Citizen—sir	10	Blue—beard	11	Afraid—frill	10
Foot—fall	19	Hungry—heart	15		
Spider—spice	10	Priest—path	19		

CONSECUTIVE No. 220.—Laundryman in State hospital. Nothing abnormal has ever been observed in his case. Numerous perseverations.

Table—house	19	Needle—thread	18	Ocean—rice	19
Dark—range	19	Red—spool	13	Head—eyes	18
Music—cats	19	Sleep—machine	13	Stove—nose	18
Sickness—dog	18	Anger—picture	19	Long—mouth	18
Man—barn	19	Carpet—bed	17	Religion—legs	18
Deep—hollow	19	Girl—bureau	18	Whiskey—arms	18
Soft—apple	19	High—oilcloth	18	Child—elbows	18
Eating—cranberry	17	Working—pen	19	Bitter—day	19
Mountain—water	17	Sour—ink	18	Hammer—nails	19
House—pig	19	Earth—paper	18	Thirsty—saw	13
Black—rats	18	Trouble—chair	19	City—plane	18
Mutton—mice	2	Soldier—table	14	Square—chisel	18
Comfort—sheep	13	Cabbage—beet	19	Butter—file	18
Hand—lamb	14	Hard—cauliflower	13	Doctor—duck	10
Short—birds	19	Eagle—potatoes	18	Loud—goose	18
Fruit—peach	19	Stomach—beans	17	Thief—robber	19
Butterfly—pears	18	Stem—plum	17	Lion—tiger	19
Smooth—grapes	18	Lamp—wick	19	Joy—bear	13
Command—nut	18	Dream—oil	13	Bed—leopard	18
Chair—bureau	19	Yellow—stick	19	Heavy—tiger	15
Sweet—broom	19	Bread—stone	18	Tobacco—smoke	19
Whistle—violin	19	Justice—dirt	18	Baby—pipe	13
Woman—man	1	Boy—street	19	Moon—star	19
Cold—child	10	Light—match	19	Scissors—sharp	19
Slow—infant	14	Health—sickness	19	Quiet—noisy	19
Wish—night	19	Bible—book	19	Green—blue	19
River—dark	14	Memory—leaf	13	Salt—yellow	13
White—steamboat	17	Sheep—wool	19	Street—green	14
Beautiful—tugboat	18	Bath—water	19	King—purple	14
Window—yacht	18	Cottage—people	1	Cheese—axe	19
Rough—ferry	18	Swift—fast	19	Blossom—handle	19
Citizen—water	13	Blue—residence	19	Afraid—barn	19
Foot—egg	19	Hungry—beef	17		
Spider—fly	19	Priest—clergyman	19		

CONSECUTIVE No. 255.—State hospital attendant. Efficient, but unusually taciturn and seclusive. Sound reactions.

Table—linen	10
Dark—sunshine	17
Music—song	10
Sickness—Saturday	19
Man—manager	10
Deep—dark	10
Soft—sorrowful	10
Eating—eighty	10
Mountain—miner	19
House—heart	19
Black—blue	10
Mutton—mountain	10
Comfort—company	17
Hand—happy	10
Short—slow	17
Fruit—froth	10
Butterfly—butter	10
Smooth—smoke	10
Command—company	10
Chair—chap	10
Sweet—slow	15
Whistle—whip	10
Woman—worried	19
Cold—cow	10
Slow—slap	10
Wish—water	10
River—rubbed	19
White—wash	10
Beautiful—bounty	10
Window—light	10
Rough—roguish	19
Citizen—sight-seeing	19
Foot—fool	10
Spider—span	10

Needle—work	1
Red—robe	19
Sleep—soap	10
Anger—angel	19
Carpet—carriage	19
Girl—guide	19
High—heart	10
Working—worthy	10
Sour—satchel	19
Earth—early	10
Trouble—trout	19
Soldier—socket	19
Cabbage—currant	17
Hard—harmful	10
Eagle—early	15
Stomach—stable	19
Stem—stand	10
Lamp—light	10
Dream—drunk	10
Yellow—lustre	19
Bread—brand	10
Justice—judgment	10
Boy—butter	15
Light—love	19
Health—help	10
Bible—book	10
Memory—mental	10
Sheep—shop	10
Bath—bandage	10
Cottage—cot	10
Swift—swan	10
Blue—black	10
Hungry—height	19
Priest—house	10

Ocean—apple	19
Head—heart	10
Stove—strap	10
Long—love	15
Religion—belief	10
Whiskey—whisk broom	10
Child—chap	10
Bitter—butter	10
Hammer—habit	19
Thirsty—thirty	10
City—soap	15
Square—squirrel	10
Butter—bank	19
Doctor—dentist	10
Loud—laugh	10
Thief—thump	19
Lion—lump	19
Joy—jump	19
Bed—bank	15
Heavy—happy	10
Tobacco—tub	19
Baby—bundle	10
Moon—mantle	10
Scissors—Saturday	15
Quiet—quarter	10
Green—drought	19
Salt—Saturday	10
Street—straight	10
King—cattle	19
Cheese—captain	19
Blossom—bandage	15
Afraid—flattered	10

CONSECUTIVE No. 442.—Nothing abnormal has ever been suspected in the case of this subject; mother eccentric; sister insane. Sound reactions.

Table—stable	10
Dark—dreary	10
Music—joy	10
Sickness—silliness	10
Man—manner	10
Deep—dreary	15
Soft—sooth	19
Eating—evening	10
Mountain—morning	18
House—help	19
Black—dark	10
Mutton—mitten	10
Comfort—come	10
Hand—handsome	10
Short—small	1
Fruit—first	10
Butterfly—butter	10
Smooth—sooth	10
Command—come	10
Chair—air	10
Sweet—good	1
Whistle—music	10
Woman—wonder	19
Cold—freezing	10
Slow—snow	10
Wish—wind	10
River—riffle	3
White—wait	10
Beautiful—handsome	10
Window—light	10
Rough—harsh	10
Citizen—city	10
Foot—walk	10
Spider—creep	10

Needle—needless	10
Red—color	10
Sleep—sleet	10
Anger—rough	10
Carpet—carpenter	10
Girl—going	19
High—air	10
Working—toiling	10
Sour—shower	10
Earth—eating	19
Trouble—loneliness	17
Soldier—solid	10
Cabbage—carrying	19
Hard—hardly	8
Eagle—eating	10
Stomach—starch	10
Stem—step	2
Lamp—glass	10
Dream—dreary	10
Yellow—yonder	12
Bread—bed	10
Justice—juice	10
Boy—ball	10
Light—likeness	10
Health—help	10
Bible—book	10
Memory—memorial	2
Sheep—sleep	10
Bath—battle	10
Cottage—cotton	10
Swift—fast	10
Blue—blind	10
Hungry—hurry	10
Priest—prince	10

Ocean—over	12
Head—large	1
Stove—stone	10
Long—heavy	19
Religion—goodness	1
Whiskey—strong	10
Child—small	1
Bitter—butter	10
Hammer—hard	10
Thirsty—thriftly	10
City—seeing	10
Square—squirrel	10
Butter—bitter	10
Doctor—dark	10
Loud—noisy	10
Thief—stealing	10
Lion—eating	10
Joy—joyous	8
Bed—sleep	10
Heavy—weightful	4
Tobacco—cocoa	10
Baby—boys	2
Moon—moo	3
Scissors—successors	10
Quiet—easy	10
Green—grass	10
Salt—simmer	19
Street—steep	10
King—kingdom	10
Cheese—squeeze	10
Blossom—blooming	10
Afraid—Africa	10

CONSECUTIVE No. 314.—School teacher. Efficient; described as very silent. Unclassified reactions, due mostly to distraction.

Table-cat	19	Needle-good	9	Ocean-boat	
Dark-no	12	Red-bad	9	Head-hat	
Music-will	19	Sleep-hinge	19	Stove-ashes	17
Sickness-chair	19	Anger-will	19	Long-short	
Man-table	6	Carpet-paper	6	Religion-peace	
Deep-floor	14	Girl-chair	15	Whiskey-bottle	
Soft-paper	6	High-table	6	Child-dress	
Eating-wood	19	Working-cane	15	Bitter-sour	
Mountain-chair	15	Sour-floor	15	Hammer-teeth	19
House-window		Earth-ceiling	18	Thirsty-dry	
Black-wall		Trouble-chain	19	City-good	1
Mutton-sky	19	Soldier-desk	19	Square-wood	
Comfort-air	18	Cabbage-paper		Butter-best	10
Hand-table		Hard-table		Doctor-shoes	19
Short-paper	6	Eagle-flower	15	Loud-music	
Fruit-sweeping	19	Stomach-match	19	Thief-notes	2
Butterfly-room	18	Stem-match		Lion-strings	19
Smooth-working	2	Lamp-table		Joy-happy	1
Command-stone	19	Dream-chair	14	Red-wish	13
Chair-machine	19	Yellow-cane	18	Heavy-lead	
Sweet-radiator	19	Bread-flour		Tobacco-plant	
Whistle-clock	19	Justice-peace		Baby-good	1
Woman-cane	19	Boy-window	15	Moon-paper	6
Cold-flower	19	Light-wall	18	Scissors-straw	19
Slow-cord	19	Health-floor	18	Quiet-hoop	19
Wish-marriage	2	Bible-house	18	Green-rope	19
River-chimney	19	Memory-paper	6	Salt-dish	
White-wheel	19	Sheep-dress	19	Street-dirt	
Beautiful-cane	15	Bath-clothes	18	King-bucket	19
Window-pot	19	Cottage-earth	19	Cheese-plate	
Rough-grass	19	Swift-sky	18	Blossom-plant	
Citizen-paper		Blue-trees	19	Afraid-sweeping	15
Foot-closet	19	Hungry-leaves	18		
Spider-awning	19	Priest-bark	18		

CONSECUTIVE No. 216.—State hospital attendant. Incompetent, dull. Numerous non-specific reactions.

Table-rolling	19	Needle-small	1	Ocean-wide	
Dark-swim	19	Red-dark		Head-large	1
Music-playing		Sleep-easy		Stove-black	
Sickness-riding	19	Anger-bad	1	Long-wide	
Man-walk		Carpet-small	1	Religion-good	1
Deep-singing	19	Girl-short	15	Whiskey-strong	
Soft-light		High-long		Child-small	1
Eating-sleep		Working-good	1	Bitter-bad	1
Mountain-low		Sour-bad	1	Hammer-small	1
House-small	1	Earth-large	1	Thirsty-bad	1
Black-dark		Trouble-bad	1	City-big	
Mutton-lean	19	Soldier-good	1	Square-long	
Comfort-good	1	Cabbage-small	6	Butter-good	1
Hand-small	1	Hard-apples		Doctor-good	1
Short-small	1	Eagle-small	6	Loud-hearty	19
Fruit-taste		Stomach-good	1	Thief-bad	1
Butterfly-beautiful	1	Stem-short		Lion-bad	5
Smooth-long	6	Lamp-bright		Joy-happy	1
Command-immediate	2	Dream-good	1	Bed-easy	
Chair-small	6	Yellow-light		Heavy-stone	
Sweet-clear	19	Bread-good	1	Tobacco-strong	
Whistle-long		Justice-good	1	Baby-small	1
Woman-small	1	Boy-small	1	Moon-large	1
Cold-long	6	Light-clear		Scissors-sharp	
Slow-write	2	Health-good	1	Quiet-baby	
Wish-quick	10	Bible-true		Green-dark	
River-long		Memory-good	1	Salt-strong	10
White-clean		Sheep-many	1	Street-wide	
Beautiful-nice	1	Bath-good	1	King-high	
Window-big	19	Cottage-large	1	Cheese-good	1
Rough-bad	1	Swift-fast		Blossom-apples	
Citizen-short	19	Blue-dark		Afraid-he	12
Foot-small	1	Hungry-long	6		
Spider-small	1	Priest-true	19		

CONSECUTIVE No. 318.—School boy. Non-specific reactions.

Table—board	Needle—sharp	Ocean—big
Dark—night	Red—crimson	Head—little
Music—sound	Sleep—wake	Stove—hot
Sickness—pleasantness .. 9	Anger—mad	Long—distance
Man—people	Carpet—floor	Religion—good
Deep—river	Girl—good	Whiskey—bad
Soft—cat	High—tall	Child—cute
Eating—pleasantness .. 1	Working—sleep	Bitter—good
Mountain—high	Sour—bad	Hammer—hard
House—home	Earth—ground	Thirsty—hard
Black—dark	Trouble—bad	City—good
Mutton—good	Soldier—good	Square—round
Comfort—pleasure	Cabbage—bad	Butter—soft
Hand—foot	Hard—soft	Doctor—good
Short—little	Eagle—bird	Loud—noisy
Fruit—good	Stomach—ache	Thief—good
Butterfly—pretty	Stem—slender	Lion—big
Smooth—soft	Lamp—light	Joy—good
Command—go	Dream—good	Bed—comfortable
Chair—sit	Yellow—pretty	Heavy—light
Sweet—good	Bread—good	Tobacco—bad
Whistle—noise	Justice—good	Baby—pretty
Woman—pretty	Boy—fun	Moon—cute
Cold—bad	Light—see	Scissors—sharp
Slow—quick	Health—happiness	Quiet—loud
Wish—good	Bible—good	Green—pretty
River—deep	Memory—good	Salt—good
White—snow	Sheep—pretty	Street—narrow
Beautiful—pretty	Bath—good	King—good
Window—look	Cottage—pretty	Cheese—good
Rough—even	Swift—quick	Blossom—pretty
Citizen—good	Blue—yellow	Afraid—scared
Foot—hand	Hungry—eat	
Spider—bite	Priest—good	

CONSECUTIVE No. 234.—School boy. Non-specific reactions.

Table—chair	Needle—thick	Ocean—water
Dark—cold	Red—cow	Head—large
Music—sweet	Sleep—dreams	Stove—fire
Sickness—hard	Anger—very	Long—snake
Man—wise	Carpet—pretty	Religion—Jesus
Deep—dark	Girl—small	Whiskey—temperance ..
Soft—sweet	High—tree	Child—healthy
Eating—drinking	Working—hard	Bitter—apple
Mountain—snow	Sour—bitter	Hammer—nail
House—great	Earth—great	Thirsty—water
Black—horse	Trouble—hard	City—houses
Mutton—good	Soldier—brave	Square—desk
Comfort—health	Cabbage—good	Butter—yellow
Hand—foot	Hard—stone	Doctor—medicine
Short—fat	Eagle—great	Loud—harsh
Fruit—good	Stomach—weak	Thief—wicked
Butterfly—pretty	Stem—watch	Lion—fierce
Smooth—hard	Lamp—pretty	Joy—happiness
Command—general	Dream—sweet	Bed—rest
Chair—soft	Yellow—buttercup	Heavy—stone
Sweet—good	Bread—flour	Tobacco—dirty
Whistle—loud	Justice—man	Baby—small
Woman—large	Boy—gun	Moon—sky
Cold—dreary	Light—bright	Scissors—sharp
Slow—hard	Health—care	Quiet—lonely
Wish—fairy	Bible—holy	Green—sour
River—large	Memory—poor	Salt—cows
White—snow	Sheep—pretty	Street—people
Beautiful—woman	Bath—nice	King—rich
Window—large	Cottage—low	Cheese—yellow
Rough—hard	Swift—stream	Blossom—pretty
Citizen—good	Blue—bluebird	Afraid—fear
Foot—small	Hungry—tired	
Spider—ugly	Priest—church	

CONSECUTIVE No. 809.—Lawyer. 28 individual reactions, of which 14 are classed as normal; 10 are unclassified, most of which are also obviously normal.

Table—chair	Needle—tailor17	Priest—surplice
Dark—candle17	Red—flannel	Ocean—ship
Music—girl	Sleep—	Head—hair
Sickness—doctor	potassium bromide..17	Stove—shovel17
Man—woman 1	Anger—teacher	Long—pole
Deep—swimming19	Carpet—tack	Religion—Abraham19
Soft—hand	Girl—belt17	Whiskey—Kentucky17
Eating—Reisenweber ...17	High—pole	Child—baby
Mountain—Kipling19	Working—laborer	Bitter—pepper
House—mortgage17	Sour—apple	Hammer—nail
Black—spectrum19	Earth—Columbus	Thirsty—lemonade
Mutton—pig	Trouble—lawyer19	City—Manhattan17
Comfort—chair	Soldier—gun	Square—Washington
Hand—ring	Cabbage—plantation ... 2	Butter—salt
Short—tall	Hard—brick	Doctor—nurse
Fruit—banana	Eagle—feathers	Loud—hammer
Butterfly—color	Stomach—juice17	Thief—jewelry
Smooth—sphere17	Stem—leaf	Lion—Androcles19
Command—soldier	Lamp—light	Joy—automobile
Chair—teacher10	Dream—pillow17	Bed—shoes15
Sweet—apple	Yellow—lemon	Heavy—Flannigan19
Whistle—policeman	Bread—crust	Tobacco—pipe
Woman—hat19	Justice—judge	Baby—wife
Cold—thermometer19	Boy—pants	Moon—man 1
Slow—invalid	Light—gas	Scissors—cut
Wish—million	Health—medicine	Quiet—demure
River—Hudson	Bible—Jacob17	Green—eyes
White—Broadway19	Memory—brain	Salt—cellar
Beautiful—girl	Sheep—wool	Street—Wall17
Window—school	Bath—soap	King—Edward
Rough—ball19	Cottage—rod19	Cheese—Roquefort
Citizen—justice	Swift—ball	Blossom—field
Foot—shoe	Blue—sky	Afraid—burglar
Spider—insect	Hungry—I	

§ 9. NUMBER OF DIFFERENT WORDS GIVEN AS REACTIONS.

It has been suggested by Fuhrmann¹ that the number of different words given in response to one hundred selected stimulus words may be used as “a fairly reliable measure of the intelligence and degree of education of a patient.” The test according to Fuhrmann is applied twice in every case, the interval between the two sittings being at least four weeks. “In very intelligent and well educated persons every 100 stimulus words almost always evokes in the first test 95—100 different associations; in the less intelligent and in the feeble-minded the same associations are more frequently repeated. In the second test with the same stimulus words—which is really much more important than the first, since even persons of inferior intelligence may reach higher numbers in the first test—the difference in the wealth of the stock of representations becomes plainly evident:

¹ Diagnostik und Prognostik der Geisteskrankheiten, p. 93. Leipzig, 1903.

the man of intelligence will not need to draw on the associations which he gave in the first test, but will produce new ones; the feeble-minded subject will, on the contrary, repeat to a greater or lesser extent the associations of the first test." "In general the associational capacity of an adult person may be taken to be from 80 per cent to 90 per cent. Should the number sink below 70 per cent the suspicion of a pathological condition must then arise; and the higher the subject's degree of education the stronger is this suspicion. In the case of an associational capacity of 60 per cent or less no doubt of its pathological significance can remain any longer."

Our results are not strictly comparable with Fuhrmann's, because we have obtained but one test record from each subject; it may be said, however, that the results of a single test in each case do not show any considerable differences, corresponding to education or age, in the variety of responses. Further, dementing psychoses, with the exception of epilepsy, show on the whole no diminution in the number of different reactions, although in individual cases this number falls considerably below the general average; and in such cases the diminution may be dependent upon stereotypy or perseveration, and not necessarily upon reduction in the stock of representations.

It would appear from our results that pathological mental states are apt to manifest themselves by a tendency to give reactions belonging to types of inferior values rather than by diminished variety of responses.

We show in Table VI. the numbers of different responses given by our groups of normal and insane subjects, expressed in figures giving for each group the median and the average.

TABLE VI.

	Med.	Av.
86 normal subjects, common school education; records containing not over 10 individual reactions	85	84.5
66 normal subjects, collegiate education; records containing not over 10 individual reactions	87	86.5
48 normal subjects, school children; records containing not over 10 individual reactions	87	84.9
53 normal subjects; records containing not under 15 individual reactions...	90	88.7
108 cases of dementia præcox	87	84.2
33 cases of paranoic conditions.....	89	86.5
24 cases of epilepsy.....	78½	75.8
32 cases of general paresis.....	84½	82.4
32 cases of manic-depressive insanity.....	87	85.4

§ 10. CO-OPERATION OF THE SUBJECT.

In our work with insane subjects we encountered many cases in which we were unable to obtain satisfactory test records owing to lack of proper co-operation. Some subjects seemed to be either too confused or too demented to be capable of understanding and following the instructions given them. Others were for one reason or another unwilling to co-operate. It is important to distinguish inability from unwillingness to co-operate, since the former indicates in itself an abnormal state of the mind, while the latter is quite often shown by normal persons.

A subject may co-operate to the extent of giving a single word in response to each stimulus word, and yet fail to co-operate in some other particulars.

He may, instead of giving the first word suggested to him by the stimulus, suppress the first word more or less systematically, and give some other word which may seem to him more appropriate. This probably occurs very often, but does not seem to render the results less serviceable for our purpose.

Further, a subject may react by words related not to the stimulus words, but to each other, thus simulating perseveration; or he may react by naming objects within reach of the senses, thus appearing to be distracted; or he may give only sound reactions.

There is, in fact, no type of pathological reactions which a normal person may not be able to produce more or less readily at will, though in the case of incoherent reactions considerable mental effort may be required, and the end may be attained only by regularly rejecting the first and some subsequent words which are suggested by the stimulus.

In view of these considerations we are led to conclude that the association test, as applied by our method, could not be relied upon as a means of detecting simulation of insanity in malingerers, criminals, and the like.

§ 11. SUMMARY.

The normal range of reaction in response to any of our stimulus words is largely confined within narrow limits.

The frequency tables compiled from test records given by one thousand normal subjects comprise over ninety per cent of the normal range in the average case.

With the aid of the frequency tables and the appendix normal reactions, with a very few exceptions, can be sharply distinguished from pathological ones.

The separation of pathological reactions from normal ones simplifies the task of their analysis, and makes possible the application of a classification based on objective criteria.

By the application of the association test, according to the method here proposed, no sharp distinction can be drawn between mental health and mental disease; a large collection of material shows a gradual and not an abrupt transition from the normal state to pathological states.

In dementia præcox, some paranoic conditions, manic-depressive insanity, general paresis, and epileptic dementia the test reveals some characteristic, though not pathognomonic, associational tendencies.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It is with pleasure that we acknowledge our indebtedness to the many persons who have assisted us in collecting the data for this work.

About two hundred tests upon normal subjects were made for us by the following persons: Dr. Frederic Lyman Wells, Dr. Jennie A. Dean, Miss Lillian Rosanoff, and Miss Madeleine Wehle.

Dr. O. M. Dewing, the late superintendent of the Long Island State Hospital, and Dr. Chas. W. Pilgrim, superintendent of the Hudson River State Hospital, have assisted the work by kindly permitting the test to be made upon employees of these institutions, and we are especially indebted to Dr. F. W. Parsons for personal assistance in securing the co-operation of many subjects.

Professor R. S. Woodworth, of Columbia University, extended to us the courtesy of the Psychological Laboratory during several weeks of the summer session of 1909, and gave us much assistance in obtaining interviews with students; we received assistance also from several of the instructors of Teachers' College, especially Mr. Wm. H. Noyes.

We are indebted to Mr. F. C. Lewis and Mr. W. E. Stark, of the Ethical Culture School, New York, for permitting us to make the test upon the pupils of that school.

In the work of compiling the tables we have been assisted by Dr. N. W. Bartram, Dr. Jennie A. Dean, Mrs. H. M. Kent, and others.

We wish, finally, to express our thanks to Dr. Wm. Austin Macy, superintendent of this hospital, to whom we are indebted for the opportunity of undertaking this work.

APPENDIX TO THE FREQUENCY TABLES

General Rules.

1. Any word combination which is to be found in the frequency tables, but only in the reverse order from that in which it occurs in a test record under consideration, is to be classed as a normal reaction.

2. Any reaction word which is a synonym or an antonym of the corresponding stimulus word is to be classed as normal.

1. TABLE

Any food or meal.

Any room or apartment.

Any article of table linen, china, silver, or furnishings.

Word designating any special variety of tables.

Any word pertaining to appetite.

2. DARK

Any source of illumination.

Any enclosure from which light is wholly or in a large measure excluded.

Word referring to physiological pigmentation of tissues exposed to view.

Any division of the diurnal cycle.

Any color or coloring material.

Anything which obscures light.

3. MUSIC

Any musical instrument.

Name of any composer or musician.

Special or general name of any musical composition.

Term designating rhythm, tempo, loudness, or pitch.

Name of any dance.

Term expressing subjective effect of music.

4. SICKNESS

Term designating any disease, symptom, injury, or physiological function.*

Any cause of disease.

Any means or measure of treatment of disease.

Any anatomical organ or region.

Word denoting mode of termination, results, consequences, or indirect effects of disease.

Any term of prognostic import.

Common or proper name of any person.

5. MAN

Word denoting or implying age of a person.

Any of the well-known male sexual characteristics.

Occupation or profession more or less peculiarly masculine.

Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.

Word pertaining to sexual relationships; any word denoting the opposite sex.

The proper name of any male person.

Any article of male apparel.

6. DEEP

Any vessel or container.

Any natural or artificial body of water.

Any depression of surface.

Any object naturally situated or often artificially placed at a comparatively great distance below the surface.

Any act of progress from surface to depth.

7. SOFT

Any article of food.

Any fabric.

8. EATING

Any article of table linen, china, or silver.

Any organ of digestion; any function of nutrition.

Any article of food; any meal.

Any private or public eating place.

Word denoting taste.

9. MOUNTAIN

Name of any mountain, mountain range, or mountainous country.

Word pertaining to shape, geological composition, fauna, or flora of mountains or mountainous regions.

Any term of physical geography.

10. HOUSE

Any place of house location.

Any part of a house.

Any material used in the construction of a house.

Any part of the process of construction of a house.

Laborer or mechanic having to do with the construction of a house.

Any commercial term pertaining to ownership, taxes, mortgages, sale, renting, or occupancy of a house.

Any article of furniture.

11. BLACK

Any object or substance that is always or often black or dark in color.

Any color.

Word denoting limitation or obscuration of light.

Any word clearly related to the word Black used as a proper name.

12. MUTTON

Any article of food; any meal.

Any animal, or class or group of animals, whose meat is used for human consumption as food.

Any article of table linen, china, silver; any cooking utensil.

Word designating any person engaged in the preparation of meats for consumption.

Word denoting any process employed in the preparation of meats for consumption.

13. COMFORT

Any agreeable or disagreeable subjective state.

Any object, act, or condition that contributes to comfort or produces discomfort.

14. HAND

Any simple function of the hand; work requiring special manipulation.

Word denoting skill or any degree of skill.

Any part or any tissue of the body.

15. SHORT

Any word involving the concept of duration.

Common or proper name of any person.

Any word denoting shape, relative or absolute dimension, or distance.

Any object in which characteristically one dimension exceeds any other.

16. FRUIT

Any article of food; any meal.

Any process employed in the cultivation of fruits or in their preparation for consumption.

Word designating any person engaged in the cultivation of fruits or in their preparation for consumption.

Any article of table linen, china, or silver.

17. BUTTERFLY

Any bird, worm, or insect.

Any flower.

Any color.

18. SMOOTH

Any object possessing a smooth surface as a characteristic feature.

Any fabric.

19. COMMAND

Word denoting any means of influence of one mind upon another intended to produce acquiescence.

Word denoting or implying acquiescence or lack of it.

Term applied to any commanding officer or to any person in authority.

20. CHAIR

Any article of furniture.

Any room or apartment.

21. SWEET

Any substance having a sweet taste.

Common or proper name of a child or woman.

22. WHISTLE

Any instrument or any animal producing a shrill musical sound.

23. WOMAN

Word denoting or implying age of a person.

Any of the well-known female sexual characteristics.

Occupation or profession more or less peculiarly feminine.

Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.

Word pertaining to sexual relationships; any word denoting the opposite sex.

Name of any female person.

Any article of female apparel.

24. COLD

Name of any location characterized by low temperature.
Any illness or symptom which may be caused by exposure to cold.
Any division of the annual cycle.
Any food that is always or often served cold.
Any means or measure of protection against cold.
Any state of the natural elements causing a sensation of cold.
Word denoting subjective characterization of or reaction to cold.

25. SLOW

Any means or manner of locomotion.
Any word involving the concept of rate of progress with reference either to time or to intensity of action.
Common or proper name of any person.

26. WISH

Word implying fulfillment of a wish either by achievement or through acquiescence.
Word implying non-fulfillment of a wish.
Word denoting any state of longing or anticipation.
Word denoting any state free from longing or anticipation.
Word denoting a prayer or request.
Word denoting a state of happiness.

27. RIVER

Any body of water.
Any part of a river.
Any plant or animal living in rivers.
Any term of physical geography.
Any vessel or contrivance for navigation.

28. WHITE

Any object or substance that is always or often white or very light in color.
Any color.
Any word clearly related to the word White used as a proper name.

29. BEAUTIFUL

Any word denoting aesthetic pleasure.
Name or any female person.
Any product of the fine arts or of decorative handicraft.
Any decorative plant or flower.
Any article of attire.
Natural scenery.
Any division of the diurnal cycle.

30. WINDOW

Any word pertaining to illumination.

Word pertaining to movements of air.

Any attachment to a window for the control of transmission of light or air.

Any building or apartment.

31. ROUGH

Any object or substance which is characteristically rough to the touch.

Word denoting or implying irregularity of surface.

Any skin lesion which may impart to the skin the quality of roughness.

Any word implying carelessness, lack of consideration, or crudeness; any word used to designate action or conduct which may be characterized as careless, inconsiderate, or crude.

32. CITIZEN

Any word pertaining to political organization, or to factors either favorable or unfavorable to it.

Any term or proper name of political geography.

Common or proper name of any male person.

33. FOOT

Any means or manner of locomotion involving the use of the feet.

Any part or any tissue of the animal body.

Any article of foot-wear.

Any way constructed or used for walking.

Any unit of linear measure.

34. SPIDER

Word employed to designate subjective characterization of or reaction to an object of dislike.

Any insect.

Word pertaining to the characteristic habits of spiders, with reference either to location and construction of nest, or to manner of catching prey.

35. NEEDLE

Any material used in making clothes.

Any special sewing operation; any occupation in which sewing constitutes part of the work.

Any special kind of needles.

Any instrument which is used in connection with a needle in any operation, or of which a needle forms a part.

36. RED

Word which may be used to express subjective characterization of the red color.

Any object or substance which is always or often red in color.

Anything which is by convention or common usage connected with the red color.

Any organ, tissue, or lesion, exposed to view, which may have a red color imparted to it by the blood or by physiological pigment.

Any color or coloring material.

Any word implying light through incandescence.

37. SLEEP

Word denoting somnolence or a state of lowered consciousness; anything which is a cause of somnolence or of lowered consciousness; anything which induces a desire to sleep.

Word denoting a state of active consciousness or a transition from lowered to more active consciousness.

Any division of the diurnal cycle.

Any word more or less commonly used to characterize sleep in any way.

Any article of bedding, bed-linen, or night-clothes.

Any article of furniture used for sitting or lying.

38. ANGER

Any affective state; any common demonstration of emotion.

Any common cause or provocation of anger.

Action or conduct caused by anger; word used to characterize such action or conduct.

39. CARPET

Any material of which carpets are made.

Any article of house furniture, hangings, or decorations.

Word denoting home, house, or any part of a house.

Word pertaining to the manufacture or care of carpets, or denoting a person engaged in the manufacture, sale, or care of carpets.

Any country especially noted for the manufacture of carpets or rugs.

Any color.

40. GIRL

Word denoting or implying age of a person.

Any of the well-known female sexual characteristics.

Occupation or profession more or less peculiarly feminine.

Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.

Word pertaining to sexual relationships; any word denoting the opposite sex.

Name of any female person.

Any part of a person's body.

Any article of female apparel.

41. HIGH

Any word denoting or implying skill, training, achievement, or position.

Any word denoting or implying valuation.

Any architectural structure.

Any object of which the vertical dimension characteristically exceeds any other.

Any act of progress from a lower to a higher level.

Name of any mountain or mountain range.

Anything characteristically situated at a high level.

Anything characteristically variable in height.

42. WORKING

Any occupation, profession, art, or labor.

Direct results or consequences of work.

Any place of employment.

Rest, recreation, inaction, or disinclination to work.

Word denoting energy, material, capital, equipment.

43. SOUR

Any substance or object which is always or often sour in taste.

Any word denoting a taste or flavor quality.

44. EARTH

Any substance which enters into the composition of soil.

Word pertaining to the utilization or cultivation of natural resources; any product of agriculture.

Any term of physical geography, geology, mineralogy, meteorology, or astronomy.

45. TROUBLE

Any affective state.

Any general cause of active emotional states.

Any common manifestation of emotion.

Word denoting or implying defeat.

Word denoting or implying caution or lack of it.

Any task.

46. SOLDIER

Word pertaining to military organization.

Word pertaining to any military operation.

Word pertaining to military discipline or to military decoration.

Any article of military or naval equipment or attire.

Common or proper name of any male person.

Name of any country.

Word pertaining to political organization.

47. CABBAGE

Any article of food; any meal.

Any article of table linen, china, silver; any cooking utensil.

Any process of cooking.

Word used to designate any person engaged in the cultivation of cabbages or in their preparation for consumption.

48. HARD

Any solid article of food.

Word denoting or implying impact.

Any task or labor.

Any substance which is hard or unyielding.

Any agency or process by which a substance is solidified or hardened.

Any article of furniture used for sitting or lying.

Any trait of disposition characterized by lack of readiness to yield or lack of consideration for others.

49. EAGLE

Any bird.

Any piece of currency.

Anything in connection with which the word eagle is used in a symbolic sense.

50. STOMACH

Any anatomical organ or region.

Any article of food; any meal.

Word pertaining to ingestion and assimilation of food.

Term denoting health or disease; any medicament.

51. STEM

Any object which has a stem.

Any part of a plant.

Any object which is long, slender, and more or less rigid.

52. LAMP

Any means or source of illumination.

Word denoting or implying illumination.

53. DREAM

Any product of imagination.

Any psychical phenomenon; any part of the psychical organ.

Word denoting or implying unreality or uselessness.

Word denoting or implying mystery or occultism.

Any division of the diurnal cycle.

Any article of bedding, bed-linen or night-clothes.

Any article of furniture used for sitting or lying.

Any narcotic substance.

54. YELLOW

Word which may be used to denote subjective characterization of the yellow color.

Any object or substance which is always or often yellow in color.

Any color or coloring material.

55. BREAD

Any article of food; any meal.

Any article of table linen, china, or silver; any cooking utensil.

Any private or public eating place.

Word pertaining to ingestion and assimilation of food.

Any ceremony in connection with which bread is used.

56. JUSTICE

Any word implying crime or tendency to crime, legal trial, retribution or lack of it, or repentance.

Any officer of the law.

Word pertaining to judiciary organization.

Word denoting any kind of ethical relationship.

Any deity.

The name of any justice or judge.

Any function of a judicial authority.

Any word denoting or implying equality.

57. BOY

Word denoting or implying age of a person.

Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.

Word pertaining to sexual relationships; any word denoting the opposite sex.

Common or proper name of any male person.

Any part of a person's body.

Any article of male apparel.

Any common boys' toy or game.

Word pertaining to educational organization.

58. LIGHT

Any source, apparatus, or means of illumination.

Any color or coloring material.

Word implying light through incandescence.

Any term of optics; any optical phenomenon.

Any object or substance which is characteristically light in weight.

59. HEALTH

Any emotion; any common manifestation of emotion.
Any disease or symptom.
Word pertaining to prevention or treatment of disease.
Word pertaining to any normal bodily function.
Word pertaining to the preservation of health.
Word denoting or implying a state of health.
Any athletic sport or form of exercise.
Any anatomical organ or region.

60. BIBLE

Name of any personage mentioned in the Bible.
Any religion or religious denomination.
Any name or attribute employed in reference to the Deity.
Any article or act of religious ritual.
Word denoting or implying belief, disbelief, or doubt.
Any term of theology.

61. MEMORY

Word pertaining to operations, faculties, endowment, training, or condition of the mind.
Word denoting any degree of accuracy.
Word denoting the cranium; any part of the psychical organ.
Word pertaining to the past.
Any word implying transiency.
Any subject of study involving the exercise of memory.
Any method or means for the reinforcement of memory.
Any of the senses.
Word denoting retention.

62. SHEEP

Any animal raised or hunted for clothing material, for food, or for its services as a beast of burden.
Any product manufactured from the skin or wool of sheep.
Any of the more or less distinctive characteristics of sheep.
Any food product derived from sheep.

63. BATH

Word denoting or implying an effect of bathing on the body.
Any body of water.
Any kind of bath; any part of bath, lavatory, or toilet equipment.
Any material of which a bathing equipment is largely made.
Word denoting a state of partial or complete undress.
Any beach or bathing resort.
Any aquatic feat of gymnastics.

64. COTTAGE

Word pertaining to landscape gardening.
Any place of cottage location.
Any part of a house; any color.
Any material used in the construction of a cottage.
Any laborer or mechanic having to do with the construction of a cottage.
Any part of the process of construction of a cottage.
Any commercial term pertaining to ownership, taxes, mortgages, sale, renting, or occupancy of a cottage.
Any article of furniture.

65. SWIFT

Any means or manner of locomotion.
Word denoting or implying motion or rate of motion.
Any animal or familiar object characterized by rapid locomotion.
Any word clearly related to the word Swift used as a proper name.

66. BLUE

Word which may be used to express subjective characterization of the blue color.
Any object or substance which is always or often blue in color.
Anything which is by convention or common usage connected with the blue color.
Any organ, tissue, or lesion, exposed to view, which may have a blue color imparted to it by the blood or by physiological pigment.
Any color or coloring material.

67. HUNGRY

Any animal.
Any article of food; any meal.
Word denoting taste or flavor.
Word denoting or implying privation or torture.
Any article of table linen, china, or silver.
Any private or public eating place.
Any organ of digestion; any function of nutrition.
Word designating any person engaged in the preparation or sale of foods.

68. PRIEST

Any religion or denomination.
Any article or act of religious ritual.
Any term of theology.
Word denoting or implying sanctity.
Word denoting or implying belief, disbelief, or doubt.
Word pertaining to church organization.
Proper name of any priest.
Any article of clerical attire.
Any profession more or less peculiarly masculine.

69. OCEAN

Any body of water.
Any plant or animal living in the ocean.
Any term of physical geography.
Any vessel or contrivance for navigation.
Word pertaining to navigation; any nautical term.
Common or proper name of any place bordering on the ocean.
Any aquatic feat of gymnastics.

70. HEAD

Any organization which has a person occupying the highest office.
Word denoting or implying the highest office of any organization.
Any intellectual faculty, quality, or operation.
Any part of the head.
Any pathological condition affecting the head.

71. STOVE

Any part of a stove.
Any kitchen utensil.
Any artificial heating apparatus; any fuel.
Any manner of cooking; any person engaged in cooking food.
Any article of household furniture.

72. LONG

Any word involving the concept of duration.
Word denoting shape, relative or absolute dimension, or distance.
Any object in which characteristically one dimension exceeds any other.

73. RELIGION

Any religion or denomination; the name of any race or nation.
Any term of theology.
Any branch of metaphysical philosophy.

74. WHISKEY

Any beverage; the name of any brand of whiskey.
Any material of which whiskey is made.
Word denoting taste or flavor.
Any occasion or ceremony commonly associated with the use of alcoholic beverages.
Word denoting a state of lowered consciousness.
Any physiological or pathological effect of alcohol; also any well known indirect effect.

75. CHILD

Word denoting or implying age of a person.
Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.
Name of any person.

Any part of a person's body.

Any article of a child's apparel.

Any common child's toy or game.

Word pertaining to educational organization.

Any word descriptive of the natural physical or mental make-up of a child, or of the rate or degree of physical or mental development.

Word pertaining to any custom or ceremony connected with the birth or rearing of children.

Any term of obstetrics.

Any word clearly related to the word Child used as a proper name.

76. BITTER

Any substance having a bitter, sour, sweet, or salt taste, or a complex taste quality which may be characterized as strong.

Word denoting a taste or flavor quality.

Any organ of taste.

Any word in connection with which the word bitter may be used in the sense of poignant.

77. HAMMER

Any tool or weapon.

Any trade involving the use of a hammer.

78. THIRSTY

Any beverage.

Any animal.

Word denoting taste or taste quality.

Any part of the upper end of the digestive tract.

Any drinking place; any container of a beverage.

Any fruit; any dessert.

Any food ingredient commonly known to excite thirst.

79. CITY

Name of any division of political geography.

Any architectural structure.

Any part of a city.

Word pertaining to the political organization of a city.

80. SQUARE

The name of any city.

The name of any square in a city or town.

Any geometrical figure or part of one.

Any object that is always or often square in shape.

Any device used in the arts for measuring angles, arcs, or distances between points.

Any part of a carpenter's or draughtsman's square.

Any trade involving the use of the square.

81. BUTTER

Any article of food; any meal.
Any article of table linen, china, or silver; any cooking utensil.
Any process of cooking.

82. DOCTOR

The name of any physician.
Any medical speciality or practice.
Any medical or surgical procedure.
Any therapeutic remedy or method.
Any organization for the treatment of disease.
Name of any injury or disease.

83. LOUD

Any sound or sound quality.
Any part of the human vocal apparatus.
Any act of vocalization.
Any musical instrument.
Any apparatus for making sound signals.
Word denoting renown or commendation.

84. THIEF

Word denoting crime or wrongdoing.
Word denoting any circumstance propitious for theft.
Any common measure for the prevention or punishment of crime.
Any judicial, police, or penal authority.
Any readily portable article of value.
Word denoting renown.

85. LION

Word denoting or implying fear.
Any animal.

86. JOY

Word denoting a state, quality, faculty, or function of the mind.
Any common manifestation of emotion.
Any occasion, act, or means of recreation or of pleasurable excitement.

87. BED

Any article of bedding, bed linen, or night-clothes.
Any article of furniture.
Any living room, apartment, or building.
Any part of a room.
Any division of the diurnal cycle.
Any material of which beds are made.
Word pertaining to sleep or rest.

88. HEAVY

Word denoting or implying weight or lightness.

Any object or substance which characteristically possesses the quality of either great weight or marked lightness.

Any means of support or suspension.

Any fabric; any article of clothing or bedding.

Word denoting something to be carried or transferred.

Any painful emotion.

Word denoting a state of lowered consciousness.

89. TOBACCO

The name of any brand or variety of tobacco.

Term denoting any common quality of tobacco.

Any physiological or pathological effect of tobacco.

Any word which expresses subjective characterization of tobacco.

90. BABY

Word denoting or implying age or size of a person.

Word pertaining to familial relationships or domestic organization.

Name of any person.

Any part of a person's body.

Any article of a child's apparel.

Any common child's toy or game.

Word pertaining to any custom or ceremony connected with the birth or rearing of children.

Any term of obstetrics.

91. MOON

Any term of astronomy.

Word denoting or implying illumination or obscuration of light.

Any division of the diurnal cycle.

92. SCISSORS

Any operation or handicraft involving the use of scissors.

Any fabric; any article of clothing.

Any metal of which scissors are made.

Any tool for cutting, piercing, or sharpening.

Any operation of cutting, piercing, or sharpening.

93. QUIET

Any place where silence usually prevails or is enforced.

Word denoting or implying a state of lowered psychical activity or of psychical inhibition.

Word denoting heightened psychical activity.

Any word pertaining to the emotions.

94. GREEN

Word which may be used to express subjective characterization of the green color.

Any object or substance which is always or often green in color.

Anything which is by convention or common usage connected with the green color.

Any color or coloring material.

Any plant, collection of plants, or part of a plant.

Any word clearly related to the word Green used as a proper name.

95. SALT

Any article of food that is usually seasoned with salt; any seasoning; any relish.

Any article of table linen, china, or silver.

Any process of cooking.

Any term of chemistry.

96. STREET

Name of any street or city.

Any part of a street.

Any building.

Any manner or means of locomotion commonly employed in traveling through streets.

97. KING

Any name of the Deity.

The proper or common name of any ruler of a nation or of a smaller municipality.

Any nation or country.

Any title of nobility.

Any word clearly related to the word King used as a proper name.

98. CHEESE

Any article of food; any meal.

Word denoting any variety of cheese.

Word pertaining to taste, flavor, or odor.

Word pertaining to appetite.

Any article of table linen, china, or silver.

99. BLOSSOM

Any plant, collection of plants, or part of a plant.

Any term of botany.

Any division of the annual cycle.

100. AFRAID

Any affective state; any common demonstration of emotion.

Any common object of fear.

Word denoting or implying danger, courage; any means of defense or protection against danger.



FL. 23.8.57

613591

MN
K
Kent, Grace Helen

A study of association in insanity.
2 v. in 1.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

